世界中心的岛

曼哈顿传奇

Manhattan

THE ISLAND AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD

t' Fort nieuw Amsterdam op de Manhatans

Russell Shorto

〔美〕萧拉瑟 / 著

陈丽丽 吴安俊 / 译

/ 校

社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

萧拉瑟（Russell Shorto）

《纽约时报杂志》撰稿人，著有探索历史上的耶稣的《福音真理》（*Gospel Truth*），以及关于精神病学与宗教的《圣人与疯子》（*Saint and Madmen*）。本书的核心内容基于纽约州立图书馆的“新尼德兰项目”（New Netherland Project），该馆正在翻译以曼哈顿为中心的荷兰殖民地的相关档案。他与妻子及两个女儿居住在纽约的哈德逊河谷。

陈丽丽

华南师范大学硕士，现于广州航海学院外语学院任教，译有《穷忙》《巴黎，巴黎》《宽容》《设计法则》等。

吴奕俊

英国华威大学硕士，现于暨南大学外国语学院任教，译有《敦刻尔克》《iPhone 简史》《习惯的力量》《一阅千年》《宽容》《46 亿年的地球物语》等。

于舒畅

职业记者，业余译者，毕业于伦敦大学学院比较文学硕士专业，热心于了解世界，相信生活在别处。现居北京。

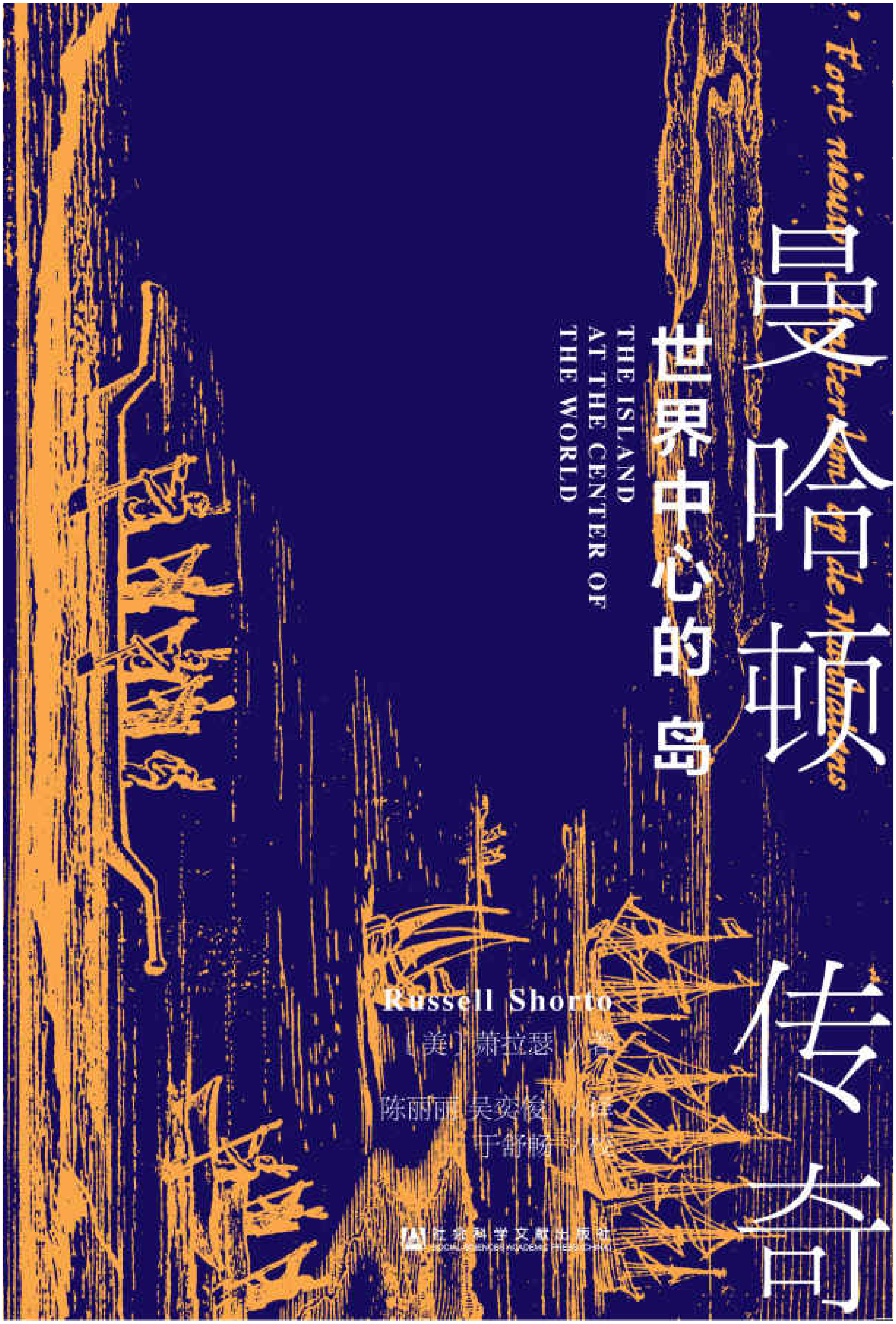
t' Fort nieuw Amsterdam op de Manhatans

The Island at the Center of the World：The Epic Story of Dutch Manhattan and the Forgotten Colony That Shaped America

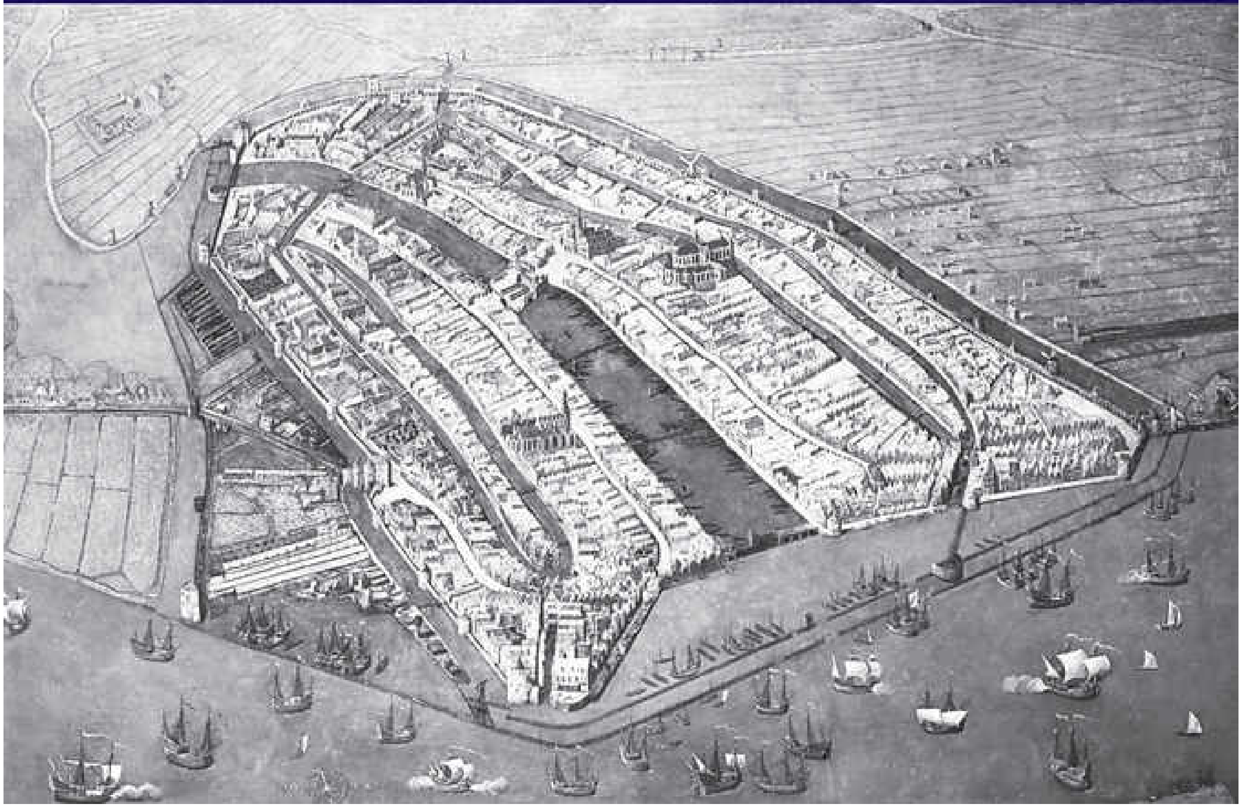
Copyright© 2004 by Russell Shorto

Published in agreement with Anne Edelstein Literary Agency LLC，through The Grayhawk Agency.

Simplified Chinese translation copyright © 2019 by Social Sciences Academic Press All rights reserved.


曼哈顿传奇
世界中心的岛
THE ISLAND AT THE CENTER OF THE WORLD
Russell Shorto
[美] 萧拉瑟 著
陈丽丽 吴奕俊 译
于舒畅 校
社会科学文献出版社
SOCIAL SCIENCES ACADEMIC PRESS (CHINA)

FLUVIUS
South
Warke



□□□□□□□“□”□□□□□□□□□□1616□□□□□□□□16□□□□□□□□□□*Library of Congress*□
***Amsterdams Historisch Museum*□**

□□·□□□□*New York Public Library Picture Collection*□

□□·□□□“□□□□”□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□***Library of Congress***□

Rec. 7 novemb. 1626

Hooghe Moghende Heeren

RIJKS ARCHIEF

Hier is gisteren t'Schip t'Wapen van Amsterdam aengecomen ende is den 23en septemb. uijt Nieu Nederlandt gezeijlt uijt de Riviere Mauritius. rapporteren dat ons volck daer kloeck is en vredich leven. haere Vrouwen hebben oock kinderen aldaer gebaert, hebben t'Eylant Manhattes van de wilden gekocht, voor de waerde van 60. guld. is groot 11000 morgen. hebben alle koren half meij gezaeijt, ende half augusto gemaeijt. Daer van zijnde monsterkens van zomerkoren, als tarwe, rogge, garst, haver, boeckweijt. knariezaet, boontjens en vlas.

Het Cargasoen van tselve schip is

7246 Bever vellen
178½ otter vellen
675. otter vellen
48. mincke vellen
36. catlossen vellen
33 mincken
34 ratte vellekens.

Veel eijcken balcken, en noten-hout.

Hiermede

Hooge Moghende Heeren, zijt den Almoghende in genade bevolen.

In Amsterdam den 5en novem ao 1626.

Uwe Hoo: Moo: Dienstwillighe

P. Schaghen

[illegible]·[illegible]1626[illegible]“[illegible]60[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]*National Archives*[illegible]*The Hague*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]*New York State Library*[illegible]

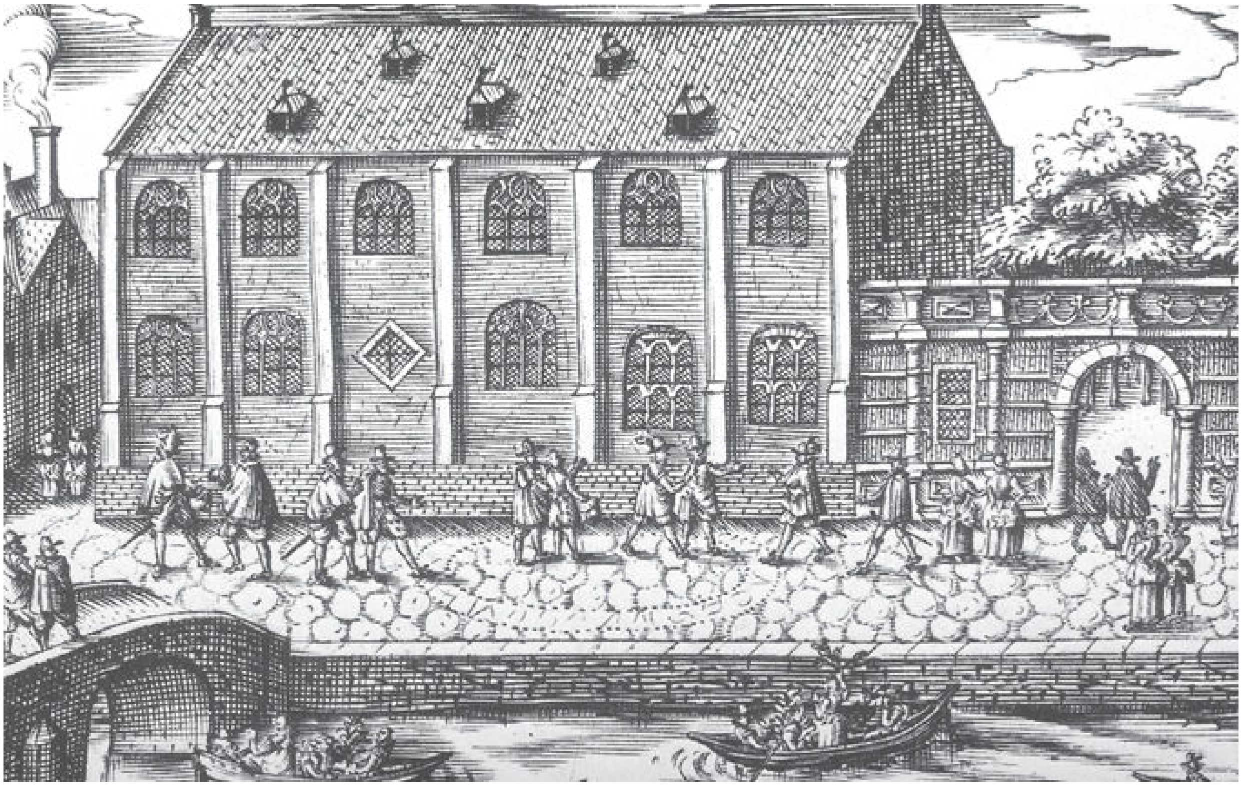
VRYHEDEN
By de Vergaderinghe van de Negenthiene vande Geoctroyeerde West-Indische Compagnie vergunt aen allen den ghenen / die eenighe Colonien in Nieuw-Nederlandt sullen planten.

In het licht ghegheven.
Om bekent te maken wat Profijten ende Voordeelen aldaer in Nieu-Nederlandt, voor de Coloniers ende der selver Patroonen ende Meesters, midtsgaders de Participanten, die de Colonien aldaer planten, zijn bekomen.

Westindjen Kan syn Nederlands groot gewin.
Verkleynt s'vyands Macht brengt silver-platen in.

T'AMSTELREDAM,
Voor Marten Jansz Brandt Boeckverkooper/ woonende by de nieuwe Kerck/ in de Gereformeerde Catechismus. Anno 1630.

1630
National Library of the Netherlands



17[illegible]

[illegible]*Collection of the Historical Museum*[illegible]*Rotterdam*[illegible]*on loan from the Van der Mandele Foundation*[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*New York State Library*[illegible]

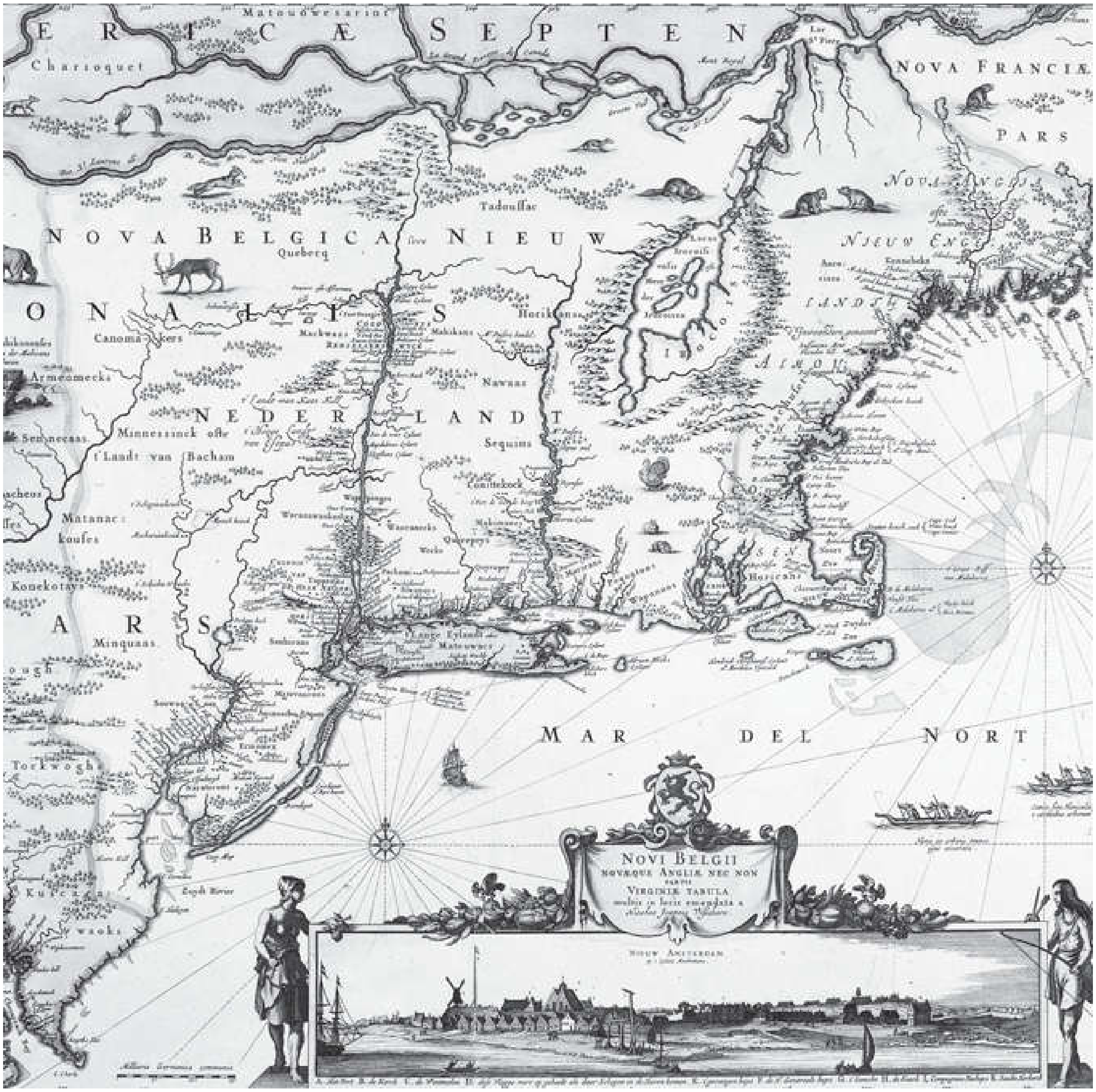
een Mahakuacs Indiaen, met hun Steden en woningen

[illegible]·[illegible]*New York Public Library Picture Collection*[illegible]

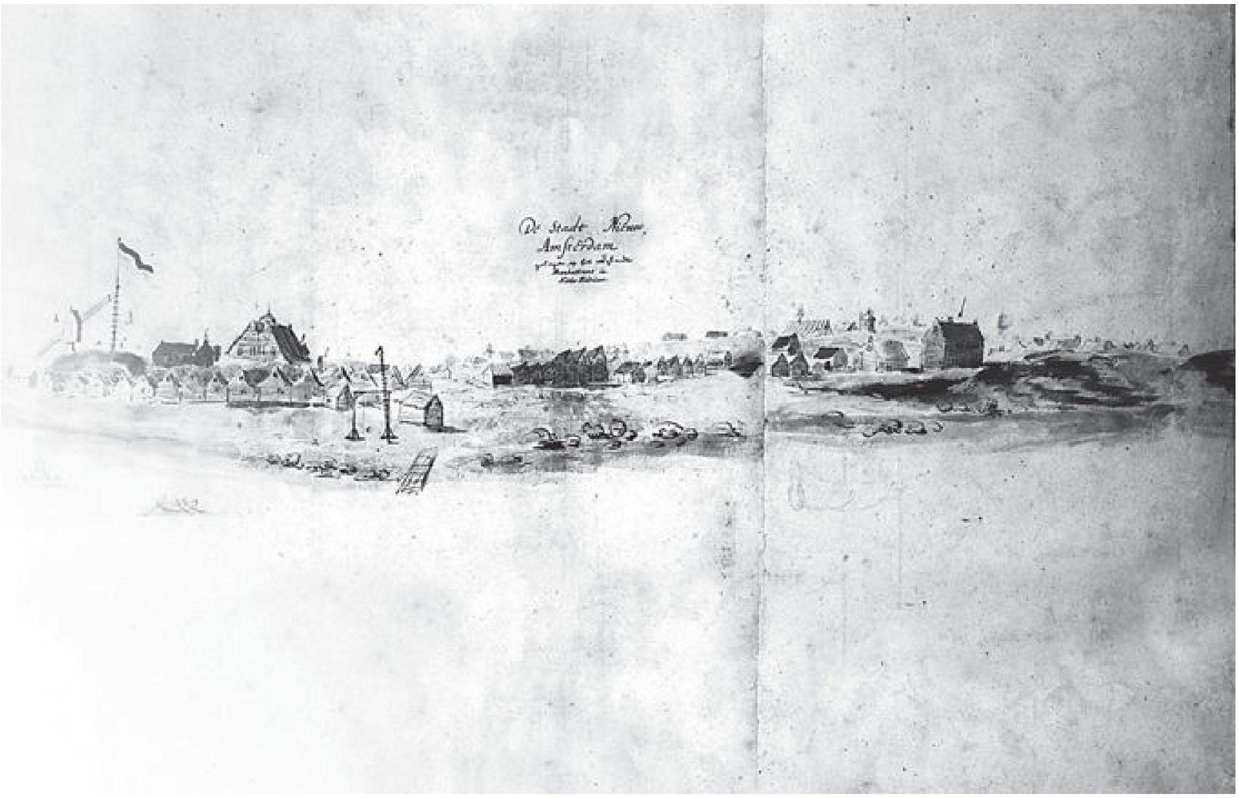
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]**20**[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]***National Gallery of Art***[illegible]

□□□□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□1648□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Stadtmuseum Münster*□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Amsterdams Historisch Museum[illegible]

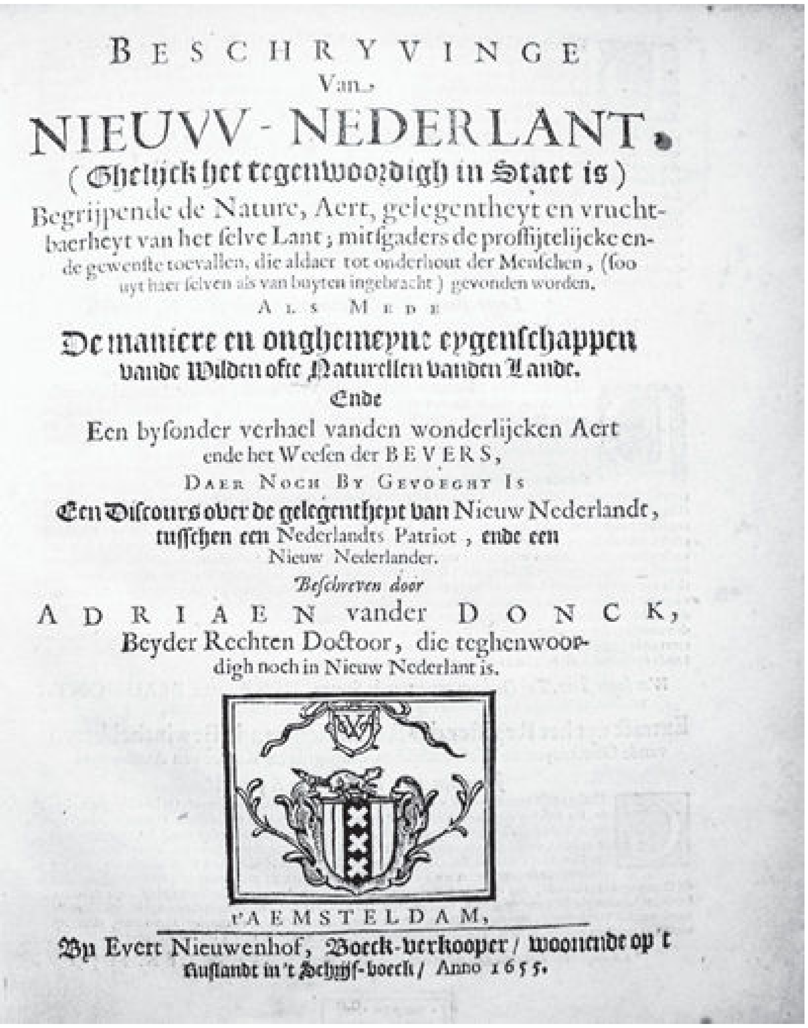


“□□-□□□□□□”□□·□·□□□1650□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Collection of Joep de Koning*□



[illegible]Photographic Archive of the Austrian National Library（Vi enna）

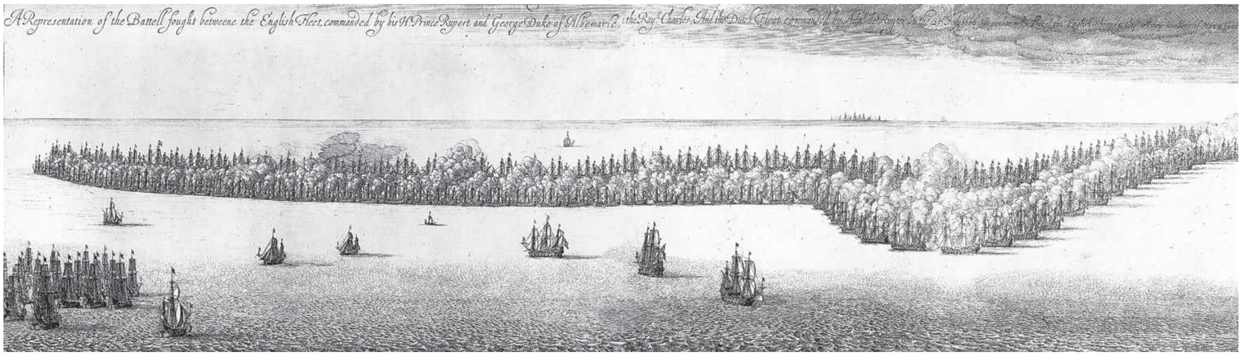
[illegible]（Collection of Joep de Koning）



BESCHRYVINGE
Van
NIEUVV-NEDERLANT.
(Ghelijck het tegenwoordigh in Staet is)
Begrijpende de Nature, Aert, gelegentheyt en vrucht-baerheyt van het selve Lant; mitsgaders de proffijtelijcke ende gewenste toevallen, die aldaer tot onderhout der Menschen, (soo uyt haer selven als van buyten ingebracht) gevonden worden.
ALS MEDE
De maniere en onghemeyne eygenschappen vande Wilden ofte Naturellen vanden Lande.
Ende
Een bysonder verhael vanden wonderlijcken Aert ende het Weesen der BEVERS,
DAER NOCH BY GEVOEGHT IS
Een Discours over de gelegentheyt van Nieuw Nederlandt, tusschen een Nederlandts Patriot, ende een Nieuw Nederlander.
Beschreven door
ADRIAEN vander DONCK,
Beyder Rechten Doctoor, die teghenwoordigh noch in Nieuw Nederlant is.

t'AEMSTELDAM,
By Evert Nieuwenhof, Boeck-verkooper, woonende op't Rusland in't Schrijf-boeck, Anno 1655.

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□New York State Library□



□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□"□□*National Maritime Museum□London*□

[illegible]1660[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible] 342[illegible]wall[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wall Street[illegible]broad[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Broadway[illegible]20[illegible]*Collection of the New-York Historical Society*[illegible]

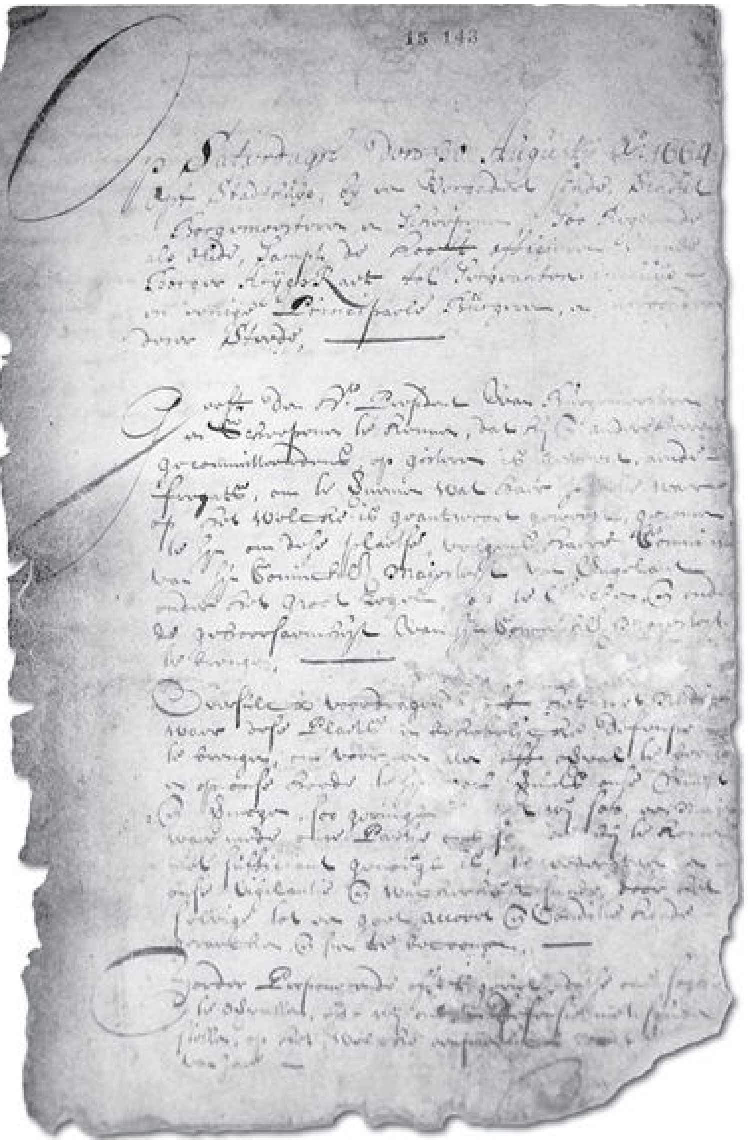
□□□·□□□□□John Winthrop Jr.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□（*National Maritime Museum*，*London*）

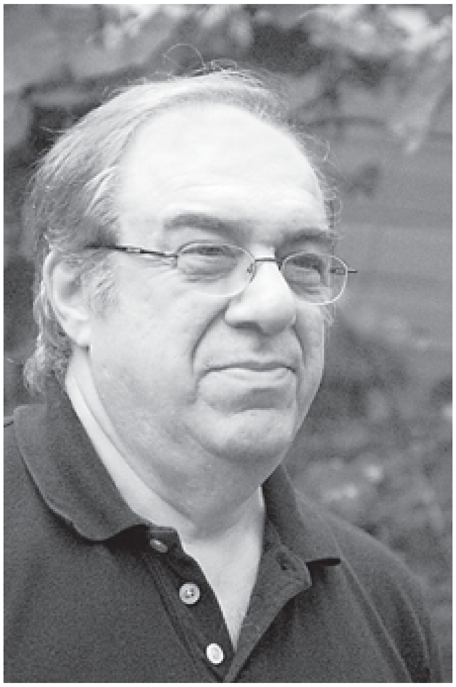
□□□□□1673□□□
□□□□□“□”（**wall**）□“□□□”□□□□□（*Library of Congress*）

17[illegible]·[illegible]“bass”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“boss”[illegible]

[illegible]


15 143
Op Saterdagh den 30 Augusty Ao 1664

**12000□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1664□8□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□**



□□□·□□□□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

——[illegible]1898[illegible]·G.[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]……[illegible]

——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Gehring[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Netherland Project[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Janny Venema[illegible]17[illegible]Beverwyck[illegible]

[illegible]American Pilgrim Museum[illegible]Jeremy Bangs[illegible]Carola de Muralt[illegible]17[illegible]Patricia Bonomi[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Christoph[illegible]Diane Dallal[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Firth Fabend[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2003[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]Willem Frijhoff[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]Elisabeth Paling Funk[illegible]·[illegible]Washington Irving[illegible]17[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□Wayne Furman□□——□□□□□Joyce Goodfriend□□——Jack’s Oyster House□□□□□□□□□Anne Halpern□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Leo Hershkowitz□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□“□□□□□”□□Maria Holden□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

7□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stadscafe□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jaap Jacobs□□□□□17□□“□□□□”□17□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□Peter Stuyvesant□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joep de Koning□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□Fox Lane□□□Dennis Maika□□□□1653□□□Simon Middleton□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Peter Neil□□□“□□□”□Half Moon□□□□Chip Reynolds□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□Peter Rose□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thomas Rosenbaum□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ada Louise Van Gastel□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hanny Veenendaal□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Greta Wagle□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□’t Behouden Huys Museum□□□□Gerald de Weerdt□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Laurie Weinstein□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Thomas Wysmuller□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]Firth Fabend[illegible]Charly Gehring[illegible]Leo Hershkowitz[illegible]Joep de Koning[illegible]Tim Paulson[illegible]Janny Venema[illegible]Mark Zwonitzer[illegible]

[illegible]Coen Blaauw[illegible]Jośe Brandão[illegible]Marilyn Douglas[illegible]Howard Funk[illegible]Dietrich Gehring[illegible]April Hatfield[illegible]L. J. Krizner[illegible]Karen Ordahl Kupperman[illegible]Hubert de Leeuw[illegible]Harry Macy[illegible]Richard Mooney[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Friends of New Netherlard[illegible]Hennie Newhouse[illegible]Martha Shattuck[illegible]Amanda Sutphi[illegible]Martine Julia van Ittersum[illegible]Cynthia van Zandt[illegible]Loet VeJmans[illegible]*de Halve Maen*[illegible]David William Voorhees[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Charles Wendell[illegible]James Homer Williams[illegible]

[illegible]Anne Edelstein[illegible]Laura Willams[illegible]Emilie Stewart[illegible]Anne Hollister[illegible]Elisabeth King[illegible]Tim Paulson[illegible]Doubleday[illegible]Bill Thomas[illegible]Kendra Harpster[illegible]John Fontana[illegible]Christine Pride[illegible]Transworld[illegible]Marianne Velmans[illegible]

[illegible]Mamie Henricksson[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Barbara W. Tuchman[illegible]*The First Salute*[illegible]Wertheim Study Room[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1923[illegible]*Northern Miner*[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Drake[illegible]·[illegible]Henry Hudson[illegible]·[illegible]John Smith[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Netherland[illegible]——[illegible]Munsees[illegible]Montauks[illegible]Mohawks[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]2001[illegible]9[illegible]11[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

1664[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]knickerbocker[illegible]——[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[1]

[illegible]1973[illegible]35[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Cortlandt van Rensselaer Schuyler[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]Nelson Rockefeller[illegible]·[illegible]Gerald Ford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□·□□1974□□□□□□□1.2□□□□□□□□□17□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□□·□□□1609□□

26□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□61□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□□□“□□□□□”□□□

□□□1801□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□[4]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□1911□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[5]20□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□Bertrand Russell□□□□□□□□□□“□□□17□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□”[6]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□·□□John Locke□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□350□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□St. Mark’s-in-the-Bowery□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□17□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Bouwerie Number
One□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□19□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2000□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible][7]

[illegible]——[illegible]Mohawk River Alley[illegible]

[illegible]Erie Canal[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Nicolls[illegible]——[illegible]1664[illegible]8[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] Bayard Tuckerman□*Peter Stuyvesant□Director-General for the West India Company in New Netherland*□preface.

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] A.J.F.van Laer□“The Translation and Publication of the Manuscript Dutch Records of New Netherland□with an Account of Previous Attempts at Translation□”9.

[4] [illegible]·[illegible]Aaron Burr□□1801□1805[illegible]——[illegible]

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[6] Bertrand Russell□*A History of Western Philosophy*□581.

[7] Mariana G. van Rensselaer□*History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century*□1□49.

[8] E.B.O’Callaghan and Berthold Fernow□trans *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York*□3□106. Hereafter cited as Docs.Rel.

[illegible] “[illegible]”

[illegible] [illegible]

1608[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][1]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Muscovy Company[illegible][2][illegible]Tower Street Ward[illegible]Cordwainer Street Ward[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]John Stow[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1555[illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][4]

[illegible]20[illegible]Southwark[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]bear bayting[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]44[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Burbage[illegible]·[illegible]John Heminge[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]*Coriolanus*[illegible]

[illegible]Little Eastcheap[illegible]Candlewick[illegible]Budge Row[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]Muscovy House[illegible]1608[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Merchants Adventurers of England for the Discovery of Lands[illegible]Territories[illegible]Iles[illegible]Dominions[illegible]and Seigniories Unknown[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]40[illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]John Cabot[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]1558[illegible]1547[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Dee[illegible]·[illegible]Gemma Frisius[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Gerhard Kremer[illegible]Mercator[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]1569[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“Fretum trium fratrum”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Corte Real brothers[illegible]·[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][10][illegible]“fretum arcticum”[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25[illegible]6000[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Plancius[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[14]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Chancellor[illegible]——[illegible]Ivan the Terrible[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Drake[illegible]1588[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Frobisher[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1608[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Christopher Hudson[illegible]1601[illegible]1607[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Richard Hakluyt[illegible]16[illegible]80[illegible]——[illegible]*The Principle Navigations Voyages Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[15]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Cartier[illegible]Verrazzano[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——80[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Thorne[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]70[illegible]12[illegible]600[illegible][17][illegible]1607[illegible]4[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Bishopsgate[illegible]Church of St. Ethelburga[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][18]

[illegible]80[illegible]600[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

□Spitzbergen Island□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1607□9□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□——□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——1608□4□22□——□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□□”□Hopewell□□□□□□□14□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□
□□□□□□Saint Katherines□□□□□□□□□□□□Blackewall□□”
[20]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□7□6□□
□□
□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”[21]□□□□□□Nova Zembla□□□□□□
□Novaya Zemlya□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□”
[22]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□——□□□1608□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□John Smith□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□

□□——□□□□□□□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1607□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Walter Raleigh□□1587□□□□□□□□□Roanoke□□□□1590□□150□□□□□□38□□□“□□□”□Sea of Cathay□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1608□8□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□·□□□□Samuel Purchas□□“□□”[23]□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[24]□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□

[illegible]72[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Emanuel van Meteren[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Richard Hakluyt[illegible]*The Principal Navigations Voyages Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation*[illegible]vol.3[illegible]Samuel Purchas[illegible]*Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes*[illegible]vol.13[illegible]G.M. Asher[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Henry Hudson the Navigator*[illegible]*The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded*[illegible]Henry Cruse Murphy[illegible]*Henry Hudson in Holland*[illegible]John Meredith Read[illegible]Jr.[illegible]*A Historical Inquiry Concerning Henry Hudson*[illegible]*His Friends*[illegible]*Relatives*[illegible]*and Early Life*[illegible]*His Connection with the Muscovy Company*[illegible]*and Discovery of Delaware Bay*[illegible]Llewelyn Powys[illegible]*Henry Hudson*[illegible]and Edgar Mayhew Bacon[illegible]*Henry Hudson*[illegible]*His Times and His Voyages*[illegible]Philip Edwards[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Last Voyages*[illegible]*Cavendish*[illegible]*Hudson*[illegible]*Ralegh*[illegible]*The Original Narratives*[illegible]Donald S. Johnson[illegible]*Charting the Sea of Darkness*[illegible]*The Four Voyages of Henry Hudson*[illegible]and Douglas McNaughton[illegible]“The Ghost of Henry Hudson”[illegible]

[2] Abacuk Pricket[illegible]Purchas[illegible]*Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes*[illegible]vol.13[illegible]Powys[illegible]*Henry Hudson*[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Seething Lane[illegible]Armand J. Gerson et al.[illegible]*Studies in History of*

English Commerce During the Tudor Period□33□□□Husting Roll 341□29□□□□□□□□1570□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□St. Antholin□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Dukes Street□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Budge Row□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Adrian Prockter and Robert Taylor□*The A to Z of Elizabethan London*□□□□“Agas□□”□John Wellsman□ed.□*London Before the Fire*□□□□Claes Jansz Visscher□□□1616□□□□□□□□□□□□John Stow□ *A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598*□

[3] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Read□*A Historical Inquiry Concerning Henry Hudson*□□□□□

[4] Read□*A Historical Inquiry Concerning Henry Hudson*□41.

[5] Jessica A. Browner□“Wrong Side of the River□London’s disreputable South Bank in the sixteenth and seventeenth century”□and A. L. Beier□“Vagrants and the Social Order in Elizabethan England□”10-11.

[6] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□David Loades□*The Mid-Tudor Crisis□1545-1565*□Richard Hakluyt□*The Discovery of Muscovy*□Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□Charlotte Fell-Smith□*John Dee*□Raymond H.Fisher□*The Russian Fur Trade□1550-1700*□Peter J.French□*John Dee□The World of an Elizabethan Magus*□Armand Gerson□Earnest Vaughn□and Neva Ruth Deardorff□*Studies in the History of English Commerce During the Tudor Period*□Henry Harrisse□*John Cabot□the Discoverer of North-America□and Sebastian His Son*□Garrett Mattingly□*The Armada*□Samuel Eliot Morison□*The European Discovery of America*□vol.1□*The Northern Voyages*□Geraldine M. Phipps□*Sir John Merrick□English Merchant-Diplomat in Seventeenth Century Russia*□David B. Quinn and A. N. Ryan□*England’s Sea Empire□1550-1642*□E. G. R. Taylor□Tudor Geography□T. S. Willan□*The Muscovy Merchants of 1555*□and James A.Williamson□*The Age of Drake*□

[7] Loades□*The Mid-Tudor Crisis□1545-1565*□73.

[8] □□□·□□□·□□□□*The Great Explorers□40-41*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ Cabotto □Gabote□

[9] E.G.R.Taylor□*Tudor Geography*□86.

[10] E.G.R.Taylor□*Tudor Geography*□34.

[11] E.G.R.Taylor□*Tudor Geography*□81-85.

[12] Conyers Read□*Mr. Secretary Walsing-ham*□3□371.

[13] □□□□□·□□□□□Petrus Plancius□□——□□□

[14] Powys□*Henry Hudson*□26.

[15] Albert Gray□“An Address on the Occasion of the Tercentenary of the Death of Richard Hakluyt.”

[16] Donald Johnson□*Charting the Sea of Darkness*□20.

[17] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Martin Jeffries□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1000□□□□□□□□□□□□□□600□□□□□□” Ned Rozell□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□*Alaska Science Forum Article 1255*□October 5□1995□□

[18] Hakluyt□*Principal Navigations Voyages*□3□567.

[19] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□13□306-07.

[20] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□313.

[21] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□329.

[22] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□328.

[23] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□300.

[24] □□□□□the Great Fire□□□□1666□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible] [illegible]

17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1608[illegible]

[illegible]1580[illegible]——[illegible]1599[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]（Baruch Spinoza[illegible]“Mokum”[illegible]“de mazzel”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]14[illegible]1495[illegible]3[illegible]40[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（William the Silent）[1][illegible]Willem I，the Prince of Orange[illegible]Groningen[illegible]Zeeland[illegible]“[illegible]”（Sea Beggars[illegible]Briel[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]Herengracht[illegible]Brouwersgracht[illegible]——[illegible][5][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Adams[illegible]1782[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]·[illegible]Willem Barents[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob van Heemskerck[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]35[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Joost de Hondt[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]George Weymouth[illegible]

[illegible]Geldersekade[illegible]

VOC——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“de Verenigde Oostindische Compagnie”[illegible]——[illegible]VOC[illegible]·[illegible]Pierre Jeannin[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]States General[illegible]”[8][illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Le Maire[illegible]VOC[illegible]“[illegible]”[10]

□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□Schreierstoren□□□1609□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——88□□□“□□□”□“Halve Maen”□□□□□□16□□□“□□□□□□□□□”[11]□□3000□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□“□□□□‘□□□’□Kings River□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□Chesapeake Bay□□Cape Hatteras Island□□□□□□□□□8□28□□□□□□□□□Delaware Bay□□□

□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]·[illegible]John Heckewelder[illegible]Long Island[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]Robert Juet[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]1[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]‘Manna-hata’”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[16][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Zandhoek[illegible]Buitekant[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“Vellen...Pelterijen...Maertens...Vossen...”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Adriaen Block[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]——[illegible]

□□·□□□“□□□□”□the Furious Overfall□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□[21]“□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□22□□

□□——□□□30□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Company of the Merchants Discoverers of the Northwest Passage[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]Arnout Vogels[illegible]30[illegible]1585[illegible]1610[illegible]7[illegible]26[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Sijmen Lambertsz Mau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]1[illegible]”——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Willem van Oranje[illegible]1533—1584[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] Harry Sieber□“The Magnificent Fountain□Literary Patronage in the Court of Philip III.”

[4] Simon Schama□*The Embarrassment of Riches*□53.

[5] H.F.K.van Nierop□*The Nobility of Holland*□212.

[6] John Adams□*A collection of state papers* ...□399.

[7] [illegible]·□·□·[illegible]

[8] G. M. Asher□ed.□*Henry Hudson the Navigator□The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded*□245.

[9] G. M. Asher□ed.□*Henry Hudson the Navigator□The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded*□246.

[10] G. M. Asher□ed.□*Henry Hudson the Navigator□The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded*□253.

[11] G. M. Asher□ed.□*Henry Hudson the Navigator□The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded*□253. Llewelyn Powys□*Henry Hudson*□81.

[12] Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes*□13□356.

[13] J.F.Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland*□1609-1664□37.

[14] John Heckewelder□*History□Manners□and Customs of the Indian Nations*□71-75.

[15] [illegible]Juet’s journal as reprinted in Purchas□*Hakluytus Posthumus*□vol.13□

[16] I.N.P.Stokes□ed.□*Iconography of Manhattan Island□1498-1909*□2□44.

[17] Van Meteren□in Asher□*Henry Hudson*□150.

[18] [illegible]

[19] [illegible]——[illegible]

[20] [illegible]1906[illegible]·[illegible]Roald Amundsen[illegible]

[21] [illegible]Abacuk Prickett[illegible]*Hakluytus Posthumus*[illegible]Prickett[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[22] Asher[illegible]*Henry Hudson*[illegible]255. [illegible]1612[illegible]1618[illegible]

[23] [illegible]Vogels [illegible]Van Cleaf Bachman[illegible]*Peltries or Plantations*[illegible]*The Economic Policies of the Dutch West India Company in New Netherland*[illegible]*1623-1639*[illegible]3-6[illegible]

□□□ □□□

□□□·□□□Catalina Trico□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Joris Rapalje□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Bastiaen Krol□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624□□1625□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□”——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[1]

□□“IJ”□□[2]□□

□□□□□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□□50□□□□□□“□□□”□□□15□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□River Mauritius□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maurits of Nassau□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1614□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”[3]□de rivière Hudson□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]1621[illegible]·[illegible]Willem Usselincx[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]West Indin Company[illegible]“[illegible]……”[4][illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1623[illegible]10[illegible]700[illegible]——[illegible]1626[illegible]

12[illegible]Greyn[illegible]Quaqua[illegible]……

1[illegible]……

1[illegible]……

1[illegible]130[illegible]1[illegible]……

> 33[illegible]……[illegible]……
>
> [illegible]……[illegible][6]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Claes Peterszen[illegible][8][illegible]*The Anatomy Lesson of Dr. Tulp*[illegible]“Tulp”[illegible]“tulip”[illegible]V[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelis May[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][9]——[illegible]

□□□1624□1□25□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□·□□□□Joris Raporbie de Valencenne□et Caterine triko□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“1□21□□□□Espousé le 21 de Janvier□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□18□□

□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□William Penn□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□□Pearl Street□□Breuckelen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□[11]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Sarah□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1656□□30□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□1625□□□□□□□□□□□1639□□□□□□□□□□□Greenwich Village□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□8□□□18□□70□□□□□·□□□□John Rapalje□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□100□□□[12]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Rapalje Road□□[13]

□□□[14]□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]
Gänóno[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]——[illegible]
[illegible]11[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”
[16][illegible]
[illegible]“mannahata”[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]……[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”[18][illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Nicolaes van Wassenaer[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1624[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]”[19]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]South River[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]North River[illegible]Connecticut River[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fresh River[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]8[illegible]150[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]250[illegible]——[illegible]1625[illegible]5295[illegible]463[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]*King James Bible*[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1584[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johan van Oldenbarnevelt[illegible]17[illegible]41[illegible]·[illegible]Frederik Hendrik[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Browne[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Leiden[illegible]Leyden[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Fort Orange[illegible]1626[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Duffel[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]duffel bag[illegible][22][illegible]1626[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Daniel van Crieckenbeeck[illegible]1626[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]Monemin[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Willem Verhulst[illegible]“[illegible]……”[24][illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]24[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Tymen Bouwensz[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Noten Island[illegible]”[illegible]500[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……”[25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Min-wee[illegible][26][illegible]——[illegible]Wesel[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Minuit[illegible][27][illegible]Kleve[illegible]75[illegible]Utrecht[illegible]1624[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]……”[28]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1626[illegible]1[illegible]5[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Staten Eylandt[illegible]Lange Eylandt[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][29][illegible]·[illegible]60[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]Edmund O’Callaghan[illegible]24[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Give It Back to the Indians”[illegible]1939[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Dave Barry[illegible]“……[illegible]·[illegible]24[illegible]16.7[illegible]”[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]25%[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Sokoki[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible][33]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]——[illegible]1700[illegible][34]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]John Romeyn Brodhead[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]——8[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]1.2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1638[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“60[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Wilden[illegible]

[illegible]1626[illegible]1610[illegible]1795[illegible]“[illegible]1624—1626”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander Carel Paul George Ridder van Rappard[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Frans Alexander Ridder van Rappard[illegible]·E.[illegible][36][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible][37][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”

[illegible]1626[illegible]7[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Isaack de Rasière[illegible]“[illegible]”（Arms of Amsterdam[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”（Manhatesen[illegible]“[illegible]200[illegible]300[illegible]‘Sackimas’”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]16[illegible]32[illegible][38][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1821[illegible]·[illegible]Pieter Schaghen[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]9[illegible]23[illegible]60[illegible]Island Manhattes[illegible]1.1[illegible]morgens[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

7246[illegible]

178.5[illegible]

675[illegible]

48[illegible]

36[illegible]

33□□□

34□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□

1626□11□5□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□

P.□□□P.Schaghen□[39]

□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[40]

□□24□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□60□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”60□□□□□□□□□□□1626□□□□□□□60□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1630□□□·□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□wampum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[41]□□□□Tappans□□□□□□□□1664□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□10□□20□□□400□□□□□200□□□200□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1/10□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□”[42]□

1638[illegible]·[illegible]Andries Hudde[illegible]·[illegible]Gerrit Wolphertsen[illegible]100[illegible]52[illegible][43]

[illegible]100[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]2000[illegible]1663[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]1648[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Brant van Slichtenhorst[illegible]·[illegible]Van Rensselaers[illegible][45][illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]“8[illegible]10[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……”

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1628[illegible]·
[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]1680[illegible]
[illegible]Bronx[illegible]

[illegible]1626[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[46][illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]500[illegible]The Strand[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Battery Park[illegible]

[illegible]Wickquasgeck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Fifty-ninth Street[illegible]Fifth Avenue[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]East River[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gentlemen’s Street[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]High Street[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Highway[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]Bahia[illegible]Pernambuco[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Gustavus Adolphus[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Lampe[illegible][48][illegible]·[illegible]1638[illegible]“[illegible]”[49][illegible]“……[illegible]25[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[50][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francisco de Porte[illegible]·[illegible]Claes

Switts[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Beech[illegible]Nanne Beech[illegible]“[illegible]”[51][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1628[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fongersz[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]1628[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]90[illegible]1628[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]Piet Heyn[illegible]31[illegible]1200[illegible]“[illegible]P.P.[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[53]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Pieterszoon Coen[illegible]·[illegible]William Harvey[illegible]

[illegible]*Exercitatio Anatomica De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Animalibus*[illegible]Santorio Santorio[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[54][illegible]·[illegible]William Bradford[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[55][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“sewant”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Reverend Jonas Michaelius[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“patroon”[illegible]·[illegible]1631[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Unity[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5.2[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[56]

1632[illegible]5000[illegible]

---

[1] Van Cleaf Bachman[illegible]*Peltries or Plantations*[illegible]*The Economic Policies of the Dutch West India Company in New Netherland*[illegible]*1623-1639*[illegible]16.

[2] [illegible]trades[illegible]trade[illegible]——[illegible]

[3] I.N.P.Stokes□ed.□*Iconography of Manhattan Island□1498-1909*□4□41.

[4] Bachman□*Peltries or Plantations*□31.

[5] E.B.O’ Callaghan□*The History of New Netherland*□1□31.

[6] Docs.Rel.□1□35-36.

[7] K.H.D.Haley□*The Dutch in the Seventeenth Century*□158.

[8] A. J. F. van Laer□trans.□*Documents Relating to New Netherland□1624-1626□in the Henry E. Huntington Library*□“Provisional Regulations for the Colonists□” and Van Laer□Note□p.256□“□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□Mauritshuis□□□□1622□□□□□1674□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Hans Bontemantel□□□□□□□□‘□□□·□□□□Claes Pieterss□’□‘□□□’□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[9] George Olin Zabriskie and Alice P. Kennedy□“The Founding Families of New Netherland□No.4—The Rapalje-Rapelje Family.”

[10] Joel Munsell□*A Documentary History of the State of New York*□3□32.

[11] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□E. B. O’Callaghan□*Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[12] Patricia Bonomi□*A Factious People*□277.

[13] □□□2003□4□2□□□*The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*□□□□□Harry Macy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□United States Fish and Wildlife Service□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[15] Robert Grumet□*Native American Place Names in New York City*□24.

[16] Adriaen van der Donck□*A Description of New Netherland*□trans. Diederik Goedhuys□74.

[17] Grumet□*Native American Place Names*□23-24.

[18] Stokes□*Iconography*□4□60.

[19] J.F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□77.

[20] Van Laer□“Annals of New Netherland□The Essays of A. J. F. van Laer□” ed. and annot.Charles Gehring□12.

[21] Jameson□*Narratives*□76.

[22] Shirley Dunn□*The Mohicans and Their Land* 1609-1730□76.

[23] Van der Donck□*Description*□90-91.

[24] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□55.

[25] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□39.

[26] [illegible]C.A.Weslager□*A Man and His Ship*□*Peter Minuit and the Kalmar Nyckel*□14-20□

[27] □Pierre Minuyt□1626[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[28] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□44.

[29] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1626□5[illegible]

[30] Dave Barry□“A Certified Wacko Rewrites History’s GreatestHits”□ *Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel*□26 December 1999.

[31] Bryan Sykes□*The Seven Daughters of Eve*□*The Science That Reveals Our Genetic Ancestry*□279-280.

[32] J.C.H.King□*First People*□*First Contacts*□*Native Peoples of North America*□ 8.

[33] Stuart Banner□“Manhattan for $24□American IndianLand Sales□1607-1763.”

[34] Docs.Rel.□1□xxv.

[35] John Romeyn Brodhead□*An Address Delivered Before the New York Historical Society*.

[36] 1924□A. J. F. □·□□□A. J. F. van Laer□——□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1624—1626□□□·E. □□□□□□□□□□□Documents Relating to New *Netherland□1624-1626□in the Henry E. Huntington Library*□□□□□□

[37] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□45-59.

[38] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□180.

[39] Translation from Van Laer□“Annals of New Netherland□”14.

[40] Docs.Rel.□1□38.

[41] Cornelis Melyn□“The Melyn Papers□1640-1699□”124.

[42] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Land Papers 1630-1664*□8.

[43] A.J.F.van Laer□*New York Historical Manuscripts* 1□45.Hereafter cited as *NYHM*.

[44] Bontemantel Papers□□□8□9□□□□

[45] Janny Venema□“The Court Case of Brant Aertsz van Slichtenhorst Against Jan van Rensselaer□” paper read during the 2000 Rensselaerswijck Seminar in Albany□New York.

[46] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□176.

[47] □□Park Row□□9□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□John Lamp□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□

[49] *NYHM* 4□8.

[50] *NYHM*□4.

[51] *NYHM*□1□55. □□□□□□□4□5□□□□□·□□□□□□□Tomas Bescher□□□□□□□□

[52] Van Laer□*Documents Relating*□188□198-199.

[53] G. M. Asher□*Dutch Books and Pamphlets Relating to New-Netherland*□122-123.

[54] *Governour Bradford’s Letter Book*□3□53-54□□□□Stokes□*Iconography*□4□70□

[55] *Governour Bradford’s Letter Book*□3□54-55□reprinted in Stokes□*Iconography*□4□71.

[56] Jameson□*Narratives*□122.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony Van Dyck[illegible]Newmarket[illegible]1632[illegible]2[illegible]60[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible][3][illegible]86[illegible]7000[illegible]6800[illegible]1500[illegible][4]

[illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible]“……[illegible]……[illegible]”[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1632[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]Earl of Pembroke[illegible]·[illegible]Albert Joachimi[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Raphael[illegible]Titian[illegible]Tintoretto[illegible]Mantegna[illegible]Correggio[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Peter Paul Rubens[illegible]

[illegible][9][illegible]·[illegible]Inigo Jones[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5000[illegible]

[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Calvert[illegible]——[illegible]Maryland[illegible]·[illegible]Henrietta Maria[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Island of Amboyna[illegible]Ambon[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]1691[illegible]60[illegible]·[illegible]John Dryden[illegible]Harmon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Beaumont[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]possessores bonae fidei[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1497[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]3[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Harmen

Meyndersz van den Bogaert[illegible]“[illegible]-[illegible]”[illegible]barber-surgeon[illegible][15][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1634[illegible]*The Night Watch*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Pepys[illegible]1641[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]

[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□□19□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□·□□□□Jeronimus dela Croix□□□□□□□□·□□□□Willem Thomassen□□□□□□12□11□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□2.5□□

20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□……□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□32□□□□□□□□200□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“36□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□·□·□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]100[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Allese rondade[illegible]”[17][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]1/2[illegible][18]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]46[illegible]·[illegible]·

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gunther Michelson[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][20]

[illegible]1[illegible]Oneida Lake[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Wouter van Twiller[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]David de Vries[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]

□□□□□□”□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”

□□□·□□□·□□·□□□□Jaap Jacobs□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□1635□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[22]

□□□□□·□□——□□[23]□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□——□□·□□□□[24]□Willem Blauvelt□——□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□”□□——□□□·□□□□Pedro Negretto[25]□□□□·□□□Antony Congo□□□·□□□Jan Negvo[26]□□□□□·□·□□□Manuel de Spanje□□□□□□□□Anthony the Portuguese□□□□□□□□□Bastiaen d’Angola□——□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□-□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Tymen Jansen□□□
□□□“□□□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[27]□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□
□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]□□□□□·□□[29]□Simon Root□□□
□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□“□□”——□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□1641□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□
□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□Jan Premero□□[30]“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□
□□□“□□”□□□□·□□□Manuel Gerrit□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□
□□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

> [illegible]·[illegible]Piere Malenfant[illegible]35[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Paulus Heyman[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Andries Tummelyn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[33][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Griet Reyniers[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pieter de Winter[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]de Zoutberg[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Turks[illegible][36][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible][39]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anthony van Salee[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Turk[illegible]
[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]39[illegible]42[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1636[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hooker[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hartford[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Kiliaen van Rensselaer[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][43][illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][44][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Axel Oxenstierna[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Blommaert[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1638[illegible]3[illegible]Minquas Kill[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Kalmer Nyckel[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Swedes’ Larding[illegible]

[illegible]1640[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Charles Carlton[illegible]*Charles I*[illegible]*The Personal Monarch*[illegible]Pauline Gregg[illegible]*King Charles I*[illegible]Lucy Aikin[illegible]*Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First*[illegible] J. P. Kenyon[illegible]*The Stuarts*[illegible]*A Study in English Kingship*[illegible]

[2] J.P.Hore[illegible]*The History of Newmarket and the Annals of the Turf*[illegible]1[illegible]155.

[3] J.P.Hore[illegible]*The History of Newmarket and the Annals of the Turf*[illegible]2[illegible]18.

[4] R.C.Lyle[illegible]*Royal Newmarket*[illegible]11.

[5] C. V. Wedgwood[illegible]*The Political Career of Peter Paul Rubens*[illegible]45.

[6] Carlton[illegible]*Charles I*[illegible]184.

[7] Kenyon[illegible]*The Stuarts*[illegible]98-99.

[8] Docs.Rel.□1□55.

[9] Carlton□*Charles I*□125□144-145.

[10] Docs.Rel.□1□49.

[11] Docs.Rel.□1□45.

[12] East India Company□*A True Relation Of The Uniust□Cruell□And Barbarous Proceedings against the English at Amboyna In the East-Indies …□E3*.

[13] East India Company□*A Remonstrance Of The Directors Of The Netherlands East India Company□presented to the Lords States Generall of the united Provinces□in defence of the said Companie□touching the bloudy proceedings against the English Merchants□executed at Amboyna□C2*.

[14] John Dryden□*Amboyna□A Tragedy. As it is Acted By Their Majesties Servants*.

[15] Paul Zumthor□*Daily Life in Rembrandt’s Holland*□155-157.

[16] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Harmen Meyndertsz van den Bogaert□trans. and ed. by Charles T.Gehring□William A.Starna□and Gunther Michelson□*A Journey into Mohawk and Oneida Country□1634-1635*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Gunther Michelson□□□□□

[17] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□

[18] Van den Bogaert□*A Journey into Mohawk*□10.

[19] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“*ha assironi atsimachkoo kent oyakaying wee onneyatte onaondage koyockwe hoo senoto wanyagwegannehooschenehalaton kasten kanosoni yndicko.*”“*kaying wee□onneyatte□onaondage□koyockwe□hoo senotowany*”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□2002□2□7□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□1988□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[20] Van den Bogaert□*Journey into Mohawk Country*□52-63.

[21] □□□□□□□David de Vries□□□□□□□□ J.F.Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□186-234□

[22] Jaap Jacobs□“A Troubled Man□Director Wouter van Twiller and the Affairs of New Netherland in 1635.”

[23] *NYHM*□1□108-109.

[24] *NYHM*□2□162□267□323□373.

[25] Negretto□□□□□□□——□□□

[26] Negro□□□□□□——□□□

[27] *NYHM*□4□89.

[28] Charles Gehring□trans□*Council Minutes*□*1655-1656*□68-69.

[29] *NYHM*□4□360-361.

[30] *NYHM*□97-100.

[31] □□Firth Haring Fabend□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□

[32] *NYHM*□4□269.

[33] *NYHM*□49.

[34] *NYHM*□1□107.

[35] □□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□Leo Hershkowitz□“The Troublesome Turk”□

[36] Mariana G. Van Rensselaer□*History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century*□1□119.

[37] *NYHM*□4□46.

[38] *NYHM*□1□70.

[39] *NYHM*□4□46.

[40] *NYHM*□1□11.

[41] *NYHM*□67.

[42] Docs.Rel.□3□18.

[43] A. J. F. van Laer trans.□*Van Rensselaer BowierManuscripts*□307.

[44] A. J. F. van Laer trans.□*Van Rensselaer BowierManuscripts*□166□181.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]”

1638[illegible]9[illegible][1][illegible]Breda[illegible]Brabant[illegible]40[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]1622[illegible]4.5[illegible][2]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johan van Beverwijck[illegible]·[illegible]Dr.Spock/Benjamin Weil[illegible]*Treasure of Health*[illegible][3][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Steen[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Rapenburg[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1638[illegible]9[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]40[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]turfschip van Breda[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Adriaen van Bergen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1574[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible][4]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible][6][illegible][7][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[8][illegible]1609[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Pieterskerk[illegible]1620[illegible]40[illegible]Cape Cod[illegible]

[illegible]1579[illegible]de facto constitution[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]20[illegible][10][illegible]——[illegible]Gomarus[illegible]Arminius[illegible]·[illegible]Sebastian Castellio[illegible]“[illegible]”[11][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]（Simon Episcopius）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]17[illegible]Discourses and Mathematical Demonstrations Concerning Two New Sciences*[illegible][13][illegible]·[illegible]1638[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible][14]

[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1629[illegible]20[illegible]Westerkerk[illegible]1630[illegible]1636[illegible]7[illegible]*Discourse on Method*[illegible]1637[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（good sense[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Thomas Jefferson□□□□□□□□□□□
□——“cogito ergo sum”□“□□□□□”□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□1638□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□[15]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Johannes de Wale□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Reinier de Graaf□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[16]□□□·□□·□·□□□□Antoni van Leeuwenhoek□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□

□□[17]□□

□·□·□□“□□□□”□□·□□□□Hugo Grotius□□□□□□□·□□□□Hugo de Groot□□·□□*Mare Liberum*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*De Jure Belli ac Pacis*□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□antiquarian law□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[18]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□
□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□“□□□□□□□□”[19]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
18□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□·□·□·□□Piet van der Cun□
——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□[20]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□

□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□
1641□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□-□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[21]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1641[illegible]1[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]de laet[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“Schout”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1641[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Den Eyckenboom”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]10[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[28][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“IJ”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——‘[illegible]’”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1640[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Gillis Verbrugge[illegible]Seth[illegible]

[illegible]27[illegible][29][illegible][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dirck de Wolff[illegible]Haarlem[illegible][30]

[illegible]——[illegible][31][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1650[illegible]·[illegible]Govert Loockermans[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]16[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34][illegible]38[illegible]·[illegible]William Kidd[illegible]“[illegible]7[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1640[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacque de Vernuis[illegible]·[illegible]Hester Simons[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][36][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]400[illegible]18[illegible][37]1641[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Brewer’s Bridge[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelis Melyn[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Juriaen[illegible]·[illegible]Philip Geraerdy[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]John Hobson[illegible]·[illegible]John Morris[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac de Forest[illegible]“[illegible]30[illegible]18[illegible]”[illegible][41]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Tonis Jansen[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]Hendric Jansen[illegible]“4[illegible]30[illegible]60[illegible]150[illegible]”[illegible]“30[illegible]”[illegible]290[illegible]“[illegible]

□□□□□50□□□”[42]□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□·□□□□Arent Corssen Stam□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□·□□□□Gelain Cornelissen□□□□□□□“□□6□□□□□□□□□□”□[43]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[44]□

□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Willem Kieft□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□150□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□Rensselaerswyck□□□□□□□□□100□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Arent van Curler□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□“□□□□”□□□□□□·□·□□□8□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[45]□□1640□□□

---

[1] □□□□□□□Holland□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gelderland□□□□□□Overijssel□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[2] A.T.van Deursen□*Plain Lives in a Golden Age*□11.

[3] Simon Schama□*Embarrassment of Riches□An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age*□557.

[4] Keith L. Sprunger□*Trumpets from the Tower□English Puritan Printing in the Netherlands□1600-1640*□29.

[5] Brownist□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[6] Huguenot□□□□□□□□□□□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[7] Fifth Monarchy□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[8] K.H.D.Haley□*The Dutch in the Seventeenth Century*□167.

[9] Translated from E.H.Kossman and A.F.Mellink□eds.□*Texts Concerning the Revolt of the Netherlands*□165.

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jonathan Israel□“The Intellectual Debate About Toleration in the Dutch Republic”□Jonathan Israel□“Toleration in Seventeenth-Century Dutch and English Thought”□and James Homer Williams□“‘Abominable Religion’ and Dutch□In□tolerance□The Jews and PeterStuyvesant”□

[11] M.E.H.N.Mout□“Limits and Debates□A Comparative View of Dutch Toleration in the Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries□”41.

[12] M.E.H.N.Mout□“Limits and Debates□A Comparative View of Dutch Toleration in the Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries□”□46.

[13] Dava Sobel□*Galileo’s Daughter□A Historical Memoir of Science□Faith□and Love*□302.

[14] Haley□*Dutch in the Seventeenth Century*□118.

[15] T. H. Lunsingh Scheurleer and G. H. M. Posthumus Meyjes□*Leiden University in the Seventeenth Century*□280.

[16] T. H. Lunsingh Scheurleer and G. H. M. Posthumus Meyjes□*Leiden University in the Seventeenth Century*□283.

[17] □□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□8□□12□□□160□□□□□320□□□□□4□□□□1000□□□2□□□□□1□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[18] R.Feenstra and C.J.D.Waal□*Seventeenth-Century Leyden Law Professors and Their Influence on the Development of the Civil Law*□9-11.

[19] Edward Dumbauld□*The Life and Legal Writings of Hugo Grotius*□62.

[20] Richard Tuck□*Philosophy and Government□1572-1651*□166-69.

[21] Schama□*Embarrassment of Riches*□195.

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Witold Rybczynski□*Home□A Short History of an Idea*□Chapter 3□

[23] □□□Stephen Gaukroger□*Descartes□An Intellectual Biography*□321-386□

[24] René Descartes□*Discourse on Method*□44.

[25] A.J.F.van Laer□*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*□520.

[26] Janny Venema□“Beverwijck□A Dutch Village on the American Frontier□1652-1664□”366-367□Oliver Rink□*Holland on the Hudson*□152.

[27] Van Laer□*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*□524.

[28] Adriaen van der Donck□*A Description of the New Netherlands*□trans.Jeremias Johnson□ed. Thomas F.O’Donnell□7.

[29] Oliver Rink□“Unraveling a Secret Colonialism□Part I□”14.

[30] Oliver Rink□“Unraveling a Secret Colonialism□Part I□”□15.

[31] *NYHM* 3□81.

[32] □□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□Dennis Maika□“Commerce and Community□Manhattan Merchants in the Seventeenth Century□”38-59□

[33] David M. Riker□“Govert Loockermans□Free Merchant of New Amsterdam.”

[34] J. F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□208.

[35] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□New York Unearthed□□□□□□□Diane Dallal□

[36] *NYHM* 1□320-322.

[37] □□□□□□□□□□□□Isaac Jogues□□□□□□□□400□500□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jameson□*Narratives*□259.

[38] Jameson□*Narratives*□212.

[39] I. N. P. Stokes□ed.□*Iconography of Manhattan Island□1498-1909*□4□78□79.

[40] *NYHM* 1□336-337.

[41] *NYHM*□338-339.

[42] *NYHM*□347-349.

[43] □□□□□□□□□1641□8□20□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jameson□*Narratives*□211□□□1641□6□30□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□6□20□□

[44] *NYHM* 1□341-342.

[45] Van Laer□*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*□204.□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□ □□□□□

□□·□·□·□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□

□□□□□□□□□·□□□Claes Swits□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”[1]□□□□□□□·□□□200□□□□□□□□□□Otterspoor□□□□□□□□□□[2]□Harlem□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□Jacob Van Curler□□□200□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[3]□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□[4]□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[illegible][5]（Deutel Bay[illegible]C[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]·[illegible]Ulrich Lupoldt[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Evertsen Bout[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]1634[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1641[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”（schout[illegible]——[illegible]27[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]15[illegible]1626[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]12[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]44[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Willem van Ruytenburch[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]La Rochelle[illegible]——[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1638[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][10][illegible][11][illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes la Montagne[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1638[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Kalmar Nyckel[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Schuylkill[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]Henlopen[illegible]May[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]25[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible][13]

[illegible]1638[illegible]8[illegible]17[illegible]17[illegible]100[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]50%[illegible]5[illegible]5[illegible]1[illegible][14][illegible]6[illegible]1[illegible]10[illegible]4[illegible]1[illegible][15]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

> [illegible][16]

[illegible]——[illegible]（Hackinsacks）[illegible]（Raritans）——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18]

[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]4[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible][19]

[illegible]Pacham[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]John Mason[illegible]·[illegible]Nathaniel Bacon[illegible]Pequots[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1.[illegible]·[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible][21]

[illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]12[illegible]200[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[23]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Waltingen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jacques Bentyn[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible][25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]12[illegible]1642[illegible]2[illegible]8[illegible][26]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1643[illegible]2[illegible]25[illegible][27][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]12[illegible]12[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]2[illegible]Corlaers Hook[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pavonia[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]80[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]

□□□□□□□——□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□·□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□“□□□□□”□□——□□□

□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[28]□□□·□□□□·□·□□□□Fernando Álvarez de Toledo□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

“□□□□□”□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[29]17□□□“□□□□□”[30]□□□□“Bridges”□□□“Van Brugge”□□“□□□”□□□[31]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”——□□□□□17□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□“□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

40%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”[32]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□

□□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□[33]□□□·□□□□Thomas Chambers□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jan Schepmoes□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Willem Dircksen□□□□□□□□·□□□John Turner□□□□·□□□□□Willem Holmers□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□□Isaac Allerton□□“□□□□”□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Richard Ogden□□□·□□□Jan Haes□□□□□□·□□□Nicolaes Tenner□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□·□□□□□□·□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□Jan Snediger□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□3□□□□□□1□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□3□□□□□□1□□[34]”□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□”□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□·□□□□□□Willem Adriaensen□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□□·□□□Pierre Pia□□□·□□□□□Jean St.Germain□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelis Hooglandt[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Achter Col[illegible]

1642[illegible]1643[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1643[illegible]

---

[1] James Riker[illegible]*Revised History of Harlem*[illegible]132.

[2] [illegible]——[illegible]

[3] *NYHM* 1[illegible]19.

[4] *NYHM*[illegible]93-94.

[5] [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]turtle[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]deutel[illegible]dowel[illegible]

[6] *NYHM*[illegible]55.

[7] *NYHM*[illegible]57-58.

[8] [illegible]·[illegible]“Neglected Networks[illegible]New Netherlanders and Their Old Fatherland—The Kieft Case”[illegible]

[9] “Broad Advice□” H.C.Murphy□trans.□*Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland*□□*by A. van der Donck*□ *and*□*Braeden raedt aende Vereenichde Nederlandsche provintien*□□*by I. A. G. W. C.*□*pseud. Of C. Melyn*□□*Two rare tracts*□*printed in 1649-50*□*Relating to the administration of affairs in New Netherland*□139.

[10] □□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*Een zegenrijk gewest*□*Nieuw-Nederland in de zeventiende eeuw*□□□□□□□□□

[11] Ernst van den Boogaart□“The Servant Migration to New Netherland□1624-1664”□55.

[12] Docs.Rel.□12□19.

[13] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Weslager□*A Man and His Ship*□□4□6□□

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□1/20□□5□□——□□□

[15] *NYHM* 4□107.

[16] *NYHM*□60.

[17] Adriaen van der Donck□*A Description of New Netherland*□Goedhuys□trans□92.

[18] J. F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland*□*1609-1664*□213.

[19] *NYHM* 4□115-116.

[20] Jameson□*Narratives*□211.

[21] *NYHM* 4□124.

[22] Jameson□*Narratives*□214.

[23] *NYHM* 4□125.

[24] *NYHM*□126.

[25] Docs.Rel.□1□202-203.

[26] Docs.Rel.□203.

[27] Jameson□*Narratives*□226-229.

[28] Jameson□*Narratives*□228□“Broad Advice□” Murphy□trans.□*Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland*□149.

[29] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Jaap Jacobs□“Between Repression and Approval”□

[30] □□□□□□□□□□□□Bataafse Republiek□□□□République batave□□1795□1806□□□

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□Willem Frijhoff□“New Views on the Dutch Period of New York”□

[32] □□□□□□Thirty Years’ War□1618□1648□□□

[33] □□□□□□□□□*NYHM* 2□32□33□34-35□39-40□70□87□88□96□4□119□197□

[34] 1□□□□1/4□□□——□□□

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[1][illegible]1/4[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]4[illegible]5[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible][4][illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]5[illegible]7[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”[9]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“cicerullen□□□□□□”[10]□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□……□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□17□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Capilli veneris□□□□□□scholopendria□□□□□angelica□□□□□□□□polypodium□□verbascum□□□□□□□album□□□□□□□calteus sacerdotis□atriplex hortensis□□□□□□□marina□□□□□chortium□turrites□□□□□□□□calamus aromaticus□□□□□sassafras□□□□□rois Virginianum□□□□□□□ranunculus□□□□□plantago□□□□□□□bursa pastoris□□□□□malva□□□□□□□origaenum□□□□□geranicum□□□□□althea□□□□□□□cinoroton pseudo□daphine□□□□□viola□□□□□□□ireas□indigo silvestris□□□□□□□sigillum□salamonis□sanguis draconum□□□□□□□consolidae□millefolium□□□□□noli me tangere□□□□□□□cardo benedictus□□□□□□agrimonium□serpentariae□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□elatine□□□□□□□□camperfolie□petum male and female□□□□□□□□□□[11]

□□□□□14□□□□·□·□□□“□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□”□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[12]□□□

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

> [illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible][13]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1642[illegible]11[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][16][illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[17]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][20]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]”“[illegible]……[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……”“……[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……”[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]1643[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Catskill Mountains[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][23]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[30]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]·[illegible]（Thomas O’Donnell）[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]*Of Plymouth Plantation*[illegible]”[31][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1841[illegible]·[illegible]（Jeremiah Johnson）[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1968[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1990[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Ada Louise Van Gastel）[illegible][32][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][33][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[36][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——1643[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][37]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jeremias[illegible]10[illegible][38]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1644[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1641[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jochem Kuyter[illegible]1639[illegible]·[illegible]Jonas Bronck[illegible]

[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□20%□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□6□18□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□
□□Cornelis Van Tienhoven□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□□·
□·□·□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□
□Everardus Bogardus□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□

□□
□□□
□□
□□“□□□□□□□□□
□□□□”□□□
□□“□□□□□□□□”□□
□□□
□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□5□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□·□□□□Philip Gerritsen□□

□□
□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□[41]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]8[illegible][42]10[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Free University of Amsterdam[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][43]

[illegible]1644[illegible]10[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]1641[illegible]11[illegible]12[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]12[illegible]……[illegible]……”[44]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Binnenhof[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]35[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]Hanny Veenendaal and the author[illegible]15.

[2] Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]Hanny Veenendaal and the author[illegible]48.

[3] Van der Donck[illegible]*Description*[illegible]Johnson[illegible]trans.[illegible]63-64.

[4] [illegible]

[5] Van der Donck[illegible]*Description*[illegible]Goedhuys[illegible]trans.[illegible]59.

[6] Van der Donck[illegible]*Description*[illegible]Johnson[illegible]trans.[illegible]49.

[7] Van der Donck[illegible]*Description*[illegible]Johnson[illegible]trans.[illegible]51.

[8] Van der Donck，*Description*，Johnson，trans.，58.

[9] Van der Donck，*Description*，Johnson，trans.，23.

[10] Van der Donck，*Description*，Goedhuys，trans.，37-38.

[11] Van der Donck，*Description*，Johnson，trans.，28.

[12] Van der Donck，*Description*，Johnson，trans.，5.

[13] A. J. F. van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，573-574.

[14] *NYHM* 4，173.

[15] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，636.

[16] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，631.

[17] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，636.

[18] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，640.

[19] E.B.O’ Callaghan，*The History of New Netherland*，1，460.

[20] A. J. F. van Laer，trans. and ed.，*Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck*，1，61，67-68，79.

[21] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，616，649，650，666.

[22] Van Laer，*Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts*，631.

[23] O’Callaghan，*History of New Netherland*，1，462.

[24] The Dutch Imagination and the Representation of the New World，c.1570-1670，”18.

[25] Van der Donck，*Description*，Goedhuys，trans.，90.

[26] Van der Donck，*Description*，Goedhuys，trans.，101.

[27] Van der Donck，*Description*，Goedhuys，trans.，115.

[28] Van der Donck，*Description*，Goedhuys，trans.，119.

[29] Van der Donck，*Description*，Johnson，trans，95.

[30] Van der Donck□*Description*□Goedhuys□trans□133.

[31] Thomas O’Donnell□Introduction□Van der Donck□*Description*□Johnson□trans□x.

[32] Ada Van Gastel□“Van der Donck’s Description of the Indians□Additions and Corrections□” *William and Mary Quarterly*□July 1990.

[33] [illegible]·□□·[illegible]Diederik Willem Goedhuys[illegible]1991[illegible]·[illegible]·□·[illegible]1985[illegible]·□·□·[illegible]·[illegible]Hanny Veenendaal[illegible]

[34] Van der Donck□*Description*□Goedhuys□trans□127.

[35] Van der Donck□*Description*□Goedhuys□trans□129.

[36] Van der Donck□*Description*□Goedhuys□trans□130.

[37] O’Callaghan□*History of New Netherland*□1□338-339.

[38] Shirley Dunn□“Enlarging Rensselaerswijck.” Dunn[illegible]“70[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Claverack[illegible]

[39] Docs.Rel.□1□212-214.

[40] 1644[illegible]*NYHM* 4□190□□□6□6□□·□·[illegible]

[41] Docs.Rel.□1□190-191. [illegible]Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam[illegible]·[illegible]·□·[illegible]1643□□1644[illegible]*Wegen van Evert Willemsz.*□*Een Hollands weeskind op zoek naar zichzelf*□*1607-1647*□735-738□

[42] A. F. A. van Laer□*Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck*□*1648-1652*□*1*□*10*□Docs.Rel.1□431□532-533.

[43] [illegible]·□·[illegible]·□·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·□·[illegible]American[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“American”[illegible]1578[illegible]·[illegible]Martin Frobisher[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“wilden”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“naturellen”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]“American”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“American”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[44] Docs.Rel.[illegible]1[illegible]211. [illegible]1642[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]300[illegible]1644[illegible]3[illegible]（island of Curaçao[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（hoek[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[3]

[illegible]·[illegible]34[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][4][illegible][5][illegible]

[illegible]Scherpenzeel[illegible]Westsellingwerf[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]Balthasar[illegible]1627[illegible]Dokkum[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]100[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible][6][illegible]Petrus[illegible]Pieter[illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]Fernando de Noronha[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Carel Van Brugge[illegible]·[illegible]Charles Bridges[illegible]·[illegible]Brian Newton[illegible]20[illegible][7][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]John Farret[illegible][8][illegible]——[illegible]……[illegible][9][illegible]Netherlands Maritime Museum[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]20[illegible]——[illegible][10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]-[illegible]·[illegible]Frans

Hals[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（goddlijck）[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]（Jan Claeszoon van Campen）[illegible]·[illegible]1642[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]17[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]450[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]86[illegible]12000[illegible][13]

[illegible]30[illegible][14][illegible]——“[illegible]”[15][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]……[16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Milkmaid[illegible]1644[illegible]8[illegible]12[illegible]Anna[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]Judith Bayard[illegible]·[illegible]Anna Stuyvesant[illegible]——37[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible][18][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][19]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1637[illegible]·[illegible]Jenny Geddes[illegible][21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]Dr.Hanna[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]M.D.C.XXXVII”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]130[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]shining city on a hill[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]11[illegible]

[illegible]1642[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]Earl of Essex[illegible]12[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]the United Colonies of New England[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Thou shalt not suffer a witch to live”[illegible][27][illegible][28]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[29]

[illegible]·[illegible]Lady Deborah

Moody[illegible]
[illegible][30][illegible]50[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]·[illegible]John Endecott[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gravesend[illegible]Gravesend Neck Road[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Anne Hutchinson[illegible][31][illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Doughty[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[32][illegible][33][illegible]24[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]William Gerritson[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]8[illegible]10[illegible]6[illegible]……”[35]

[illegible]Munsee-speaking[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]150[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□Agheroense□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□——□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□·□·□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□[37]□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□·□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□1645□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□12□□□□□□□□□□Bronx River□——□□2.4□□□[38]□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Jonker”□□□“Yonkheer”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□“the Jonker”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——

“[illegible]”[illegible]“the Jonker’s land”[illegible]“Yonkers”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1645[illegible]8[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][39][illegible]——[illegible]Oratany[illegible]Sesekemu[illegible]Rechgawawanck[illegible]Willem[illegible]Nyack[illegible]Mayauwetinnemin[illegible]Aepjen[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Oliver Cromwell[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]4000[illegible][40][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]5[illegible]11[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Anna van Angola[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][41]

[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]Charles T. Gehring and J. A. Schiltkamp[illegible]trans. and ed.[illegible]*Curaçao Papers*[illegible]*1640-1665*[illegible]*32-35*[illegible]“Broad Advice”[illegible]

[2] Peter Lowe[illegible]*Discourse on the Whole Art of Chyrurgerie*[illegible]1596[illegible]as quoted in Richard A.Leonardo[illegible]*History of Surgery*[illegible]153.

[3] John Woodall□*The Surgeon's Mate*□1617□□as quoted in Henry H. Kessler and Eugene Rachlis□*Peter Stuyvesant and His New York*□48.

[4] Martha Eerdmans□*Pieter Stuyvesant*□*An Historical Documentation*□52-55.

[5] Gehring and Schiltkamp□*Curaçao Papers*□37-48.

[6] “Broad Advice”□H.C.Murphy trans.□160□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□Franiker□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□

[7] Charles T. Gehring□*Council Minutes*□1652-1654□223.

[8] □□□□□ J.D.Uhlenbeck□“Genaelogie van het geslacht Farret”□□□□□□□□□□□□□Johan□□□□□□□□□□□□John□

[9] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nederlands Scheepvaart Museum□□□□□□□□□□□□□□J. P. Puype□□□□□□·□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Netherlands Center□□Hanny Veenendaal □□□□□□□□□

[10] I. N. P. Stokes□ed.□*Iconography of Manhattan Island*□*1498-1909*□4□Supplementary Addenda for 1645.

[11] Gehring and Schiltkamp□*Curaçao Papers*□36-39.

[12] □□□□□·□□□□□□□450□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[13] Joao Capistrano de Abreu□*Chapters of Brazil's Colonial History*□*1500-1800*□83.

[14] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□F. Guerra□“Medicine in Dutch Brazil”□

[15] Duarte de Albuquerque Coelho□*Memorias diarias de la guerra del Brasil*□quoted in Abreu□*Chapters of Brazil's Colonial History*□82.

[16] □□Elisabeth Paling Funk□□□□□□□

[17] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Alma R. VanHoevenberg□“he Stuyvesants in the Netherlands and New Netherland”□

[18] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Walloon□□□□□□□1645□8□13□□□□□“□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Oestinde□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[20] Docs.Rel.□1□213.

[21] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□J.Cameron Lees□*St. Giles'□Edinburgh□Church□College□and Cathedral□From the Earliest Times to the Present Day*□21□□□□□□□□□□□□

[22] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[23] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□John Winthrop□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□A Model of Christian Charity□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[24] Charles Carlton□*Charles I□The Personal Monarch*□166.

[25] Docs.Rel.□1□127.

[26] Docs.Rel.□1□127□133□134.

[27] Exodus 22□18□King James Version.

[28] □□□□Barbara Mowat□“Prospero's Book”□□□16□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] Docs.Rel.□1□305.

[30] John Winthrop□*Journal of John Winthrop*□Richard Dunn□James Savage□and Laetitia Yaendle□ed.□462-463.

[31] □□□□□□□□□□□□John Winthrop□*Journal of John Winthrop*□Richard Dunn□James Savage□and Laetitia Yaendle□ed.□473-446□and Selma R.Williams□*Divine Rebel□The Life of Anne Marbury Hutchinson*□chapters 1□9□and 14□

[32] E.B.O'Callaghan□*The History of New Netherland*□1□257.

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Adriaen van der Donck *Remonstrance of New Netherland*□Docs. Rel.□1□305□□□□□“Broad Advice”□159□

[34] □□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ *NYHM* 4□266-274□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□·□□□Simon Pos□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□·□□□□□□□7□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] Docs.Rel.□1□157.

[36] □□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□Adriaen van der Donck□*A Description of New Netherland*□Diederik Willem Goedhuys□trans.□48-49□

[37] Adriaen van der Donck□*A Description of New Netherland*□Diederik Willem Goedhuys□trans.□129.

[38] Van der Donck□*Description*□trans.□Jeremias Johnson□ed. Thomas F.O’Donnell□xxvii.

[39] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*NYHM* 4□232-234□

[40] □□□□□□□□Battle of Naseby□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Joshua Sprigge□*Anglia rediviva*□Mark Kishlansky□*A Monarchy Transformed*□165-166□*After the Battle of Naseby*□□□□□□Sir John Gilbert□□□□□□□Naseby Website□□□□□www.hillyer.demon.co.uk□□

[41] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“Broad Advice”□162-164□□□Van der Donck□*Remonstrance*□Docs.Rel.□1□309-310□

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][1][illegible]1647[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[2][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1644[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Hall[illegible]·[illegible]Augustin Herman[illegible]1647[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Handrick van Dyck[illegible]

1.[illegible]1643[illegible]24[illegible]25[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Evartzoon[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible][6][illegible]

4.[illegible]Maicanders[illegible]

5.[illegible][7]

[illegible]·[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]

3.[illegible]

4.[illegible]

5.[illegible]

6.[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

7.[illegible]

8.[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Neptunus[illegible]Heindrich[illegible]

9.[illegible]

10.[illegible]

11.[illegible]

12.[illegible]·[illegible]David Pietersen[illegible][8][illegible][9]

1647[illegible]6[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

1.[illegible]

2.[illegible]……

3.[illegible][10]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]6[illegible]22[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]29[illegible]8[illegible]——[illegible]350[illegible][12]

[illegible]——[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1647[illegible]6[illegible]19[illegible]9[illegible]48[illegible]——[14]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]E.[illegible]F.[illegible]G.[illegible]1644[illegible]6[illegible]18[illegible]21[illegible]22[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1643[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Diogenes[illegible]Ambrose[illegible]Aristides[illegible]Xenophon[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Thou shalt not revile the gods[illegible]nor Curse the ruler of thy people[illegible]22[illegible]28[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]curse not the king[illegible]no not even in thy thought[illegible]10[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Be subject unto the higher powers[illegible]13[illegible]1[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”[16]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][17]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]Princess Amelia[illegible][18][illegible]600[illegible]38[illegible]20[illegible]——28[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jan Claesen Bol[illegible]·[illegible]9[illegible]——[illegible]1.4[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]8[illegible]16[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]False Channel[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]
“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][19][illegible][20][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]George Baxter[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……”[21]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[23][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Johan Printz[illegible]400[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Chemnitz[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]1624[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Hidden River[illegible]Fort Nassau[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Susquehannocks[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Fort Myggenborgh”——“[illegible]”[illegible]Fort Mosquito[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]12[illegible]13[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]……”[27][illegible][28][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[29][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Michael Janszen[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1647[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Andrew Forrester[illegible]——[illegible]Vlissingen[illegible]Flushing[illegible]Heemsteede[illegible]New Amersfoort[illegible][31][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]City Tavern[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Ferdinando Gorges[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Fort Gorges[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Sir Edmund Plowden[illegible][32][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]New Albion[illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Beauchamp Plantagenet[illegible][34]

[illegible]1647[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][35][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]13[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]La Garce[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Tobias[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1647[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Nicolaes Coorn[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hans Vos[illegible][36][illegible][37][illegible]200[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][38]

[illegible]-[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1648[illegible]3[illegible]59[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[39]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1648[illegible]7[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][40]

[illegible]38[illegible]30[illegible]

12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

---

[1] Docs.Rel.[illegible]1[illegible]310.

[2] Docs.Rel.[illegible]1[illegible]446.

[3] *NYHM* 4[illegible]365-67.

[4] *NYHM*[illegible]369.

[5] [illegible]Joyce Goodfriend[illegible]“The Sabbath Keeper”[illegible]Anne-Marie Cantwell and Diana di Zerega Wall[illegible]*Unearthing Gotham*[illegible]*The Archaeology of New York City*[illegible]Introduction[illegible]Nan Rothschild et al.[illegible]“The Archaeological Investigation of the Stadt Huys Block”[illegible]

[6] □□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[7] Docs.Rel.□1□195-196.

[8] □□□·□·□□□

[9] Docs.Rel.□1□198-199.

[10] *NYHM* 4□370-371.

[11] Docs.Rel.□1□203-204.

[12] *NYHM* 2□407.□□□□□□450 *schepels*□*1 schepel*□□0.764□□□

[13] □□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Ada Louise Van Gastel□□□□□□□□□□□□ “Adriaen van der Donck□New Netherland□and America”□□□□□□□

[14] □□□□Docs. Rel.□1□205-209□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□

[15] *NYHM* 4□406-407.

[16] “Remonstrance□” Docs.Rel.□1□310.

[17] *NYHM* 4□417-422.

[18] □□“□□□□□”□□□□□Charles Gehring□“Wringing Information from a Drowned Princess□” and Simon Groenveld□“New Light on a Drowned Princess—Information from London”□

[19] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1629□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[20] Edmund S.Morgan□*The Puritan Dilemma*□59-61□103-104.

[21] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□6-7□Baxter□Edmund S.Morgan□*The Puritan Dilemma*□8.

[22] Baxter□Edmund S.Morgan□*The Puritan Dilemma*□8.

[23] Baxter□Edmund S.Morgan□*The Puritan Dilemma*□9.

[24] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Delaware Papers□Dutch Period*□1648-1664□1-12□and endnote 1.

[25] □□□□□□□“Schuylkill River”□□“River”□□□□□“kill”□□□□□□□□

[26] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Delaware Papers□Dutch Period*□18.

[27] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Delaware Papers□Dutch Period*□12.

[28] 1915□□□□□□17□□350□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[29] Charles Gehring□trans. and ed.□*Delaware Papers□Dutch Period*□22.

[30] *NYHM* 4□338-341.

[31] □□□□□□□□□□*NYHM*□442-445□

[32] □□□□□□□ Van der Donck’s “Remonstrance□” Docs. Rel. 1□289 □□□□□□□□□□□Murphy□“Representation of New Netherland□” in Coll. New-York Historical Society□2nd series□vol. 11□1849□322-326□□□□□1632□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□“□□□□□□”“□□□□□□□□□□Manati□□□□□□□□□□”□□□□□□——□□Public Records Office□Calendar of State Papers□Colonial Series□1574-1660□6□154□□□□□□□□John Pennington□“An Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet’s Description of the Province of New Albion”□

[33] □□□□□□□□□□□——□□□

[34] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1784□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Charles Varlo□□“□‘□□□□□’□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□——□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□Bushwood□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] □·□·□□□□□□□□ *NYHM* 4□480-481□and A. F. A. van Laer□*Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck□1648-1652*□105□□□□□□Charles Gehring et al.□trans. and eds.□of Harmen Meyndertz van den Bogaert’s *A Journey into Mohawk Country and Oneida Country□1634-1635*□xxi□

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□

[37] *NYHM* 4□255 and Van Laer□*Minutes of the Court*□11.

[38] Charles Gehring□“Totidem Verbis□” *De Nieu Nederlanse Marcurius*□4□1988.

[39] E.B.O’Callaghan□*The History of New Netherland*□2□71-78.

[40] Van Laer□*Minutes of the Court*□July 23□1648 entry□.

[illegible] [illegible]

1647[illegible]9[illegible]28[illegible]Mumbles Point[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1]107[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”（Bridge Street）——[illegible]1649[illegible]1[illegible][2][illegible]“[illegible]”（Board of Nine）[3][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1648[illegible]（Münster）[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]8[illegible][5][illegible]Pliny[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]Philip Morris[illegible]Frito-Lay[illegible][9][illegible][10]

[illegible][11][illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][13][illegible]——[illegible]1649[illegible]1[illegible]1[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“Colen Donck”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Van der Donck’s Colony[illegible]1910[illegible]17[illegible]1667[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]Van Dunks[illegible]1990[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][14][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Van Cortlandt Park[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][15][illegible]“Spuyten Duyvil”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][16][illegible]

[illegible]Harlem River[illegible]

1649[illegible]1[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Couwenhoven[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][17][illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1648[illegible]5[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]……[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][18]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][19][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1649[illegible]1[illegible]2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]——[illegible]”

[illegible]3[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Philip de Truy[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]15[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“crimen laesae majestatis”——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][22]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Lubbert van Dinklagen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]3[illegible]8[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][23][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Arnold van Hardenbergh[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][27][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][28]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“Jonker”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29][illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]8[illegible]

> [illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[30]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]5[illegible]6[illegible]Remonstrance of New Netherland[illegible]83[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

> [illegible]1609[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]……[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]38[illegible]39[illegible]40[illegible]41[illegible]42[illegible]……[illegible]……[31]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]14[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][34]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Annetie van Beyeren[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][35][illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]Campeachy Bay[illegible]Tobasco[illegible]”[illegible]Yucatan Peninsula[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]7[illegible]29[illegible]21[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][36][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] “[illegible]”[illegible]Charles Gehring[illegible]“Wringing Information from a Drowned Princess”[illegible]Simon Groenveld[illegible]“New Light on a Drowned Princess——Information from London”[illegible]“Broad Advice”[illegible]

[2] [illegible]*NYHM* 4[illegible]580[illegible]

[3] [illegible]Breuckelen[illegible] [illegible]

[4] *NYHM*[illegible]489.

[5] Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]trans. Diederik Willem Goedhuys[illegible]142.

[6] Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]trans. Diederik Willem Goedhuys[illegible]141.

[7] Adriaen van der Donck[illegible]*A Description of New Netherland*[illegible]trans. Diederik Willem Goedhuys[illegible]140.

[8] Jan Kupp[illegible]“Dutch Notarial Acts Relating to the Tobacco Trade of Virginia[illegible]1608-1653”.

[9] Simon Schama[illegible]*The Embarrassment of Riches*[illegible]*An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age*[illegible]196-197.

[10] [illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]

[11] Maika[illegible]“Commerce and Community[illegible]Manhattan Merchants in the Seventeenth Century[illegible]”31-36[illegible]Kupp[illegible]“Dutch Notarial Acts”.

[12] □□□□□——□□□

[13] Oliver Rink□*Holland on the Hudson*□1986□□□Wayne Bodle□“Themes and Directions in Middle Colonies Historiography□1980-1994”□1994□7□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□1664□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□

[14] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□Nan A.Rothschild and Christopher N.Matthews□“Phase 1A-1B Archaeological Investigation of the Proposed Area for the Construction of Six Tennis Courts on the Parade Grounds of Van Cortlandt Park”□13-14□William Tieck□*Riverdale□Kingsbridge□Spuyten Duyvil□New York City□a Historical Epitome of the Northwest Bronx*□4□9□Christopher Ricciardi□“From Private to Public□The Changing Landscape of Van Cortlandt Park□Bronx□New York□in the Nineteenth Century”□16□and Anne-Marie Cantwell and Diana diZerega Wall□*Unearthing Gotham*□264□

[15] □□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□Van Cortlandt House□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□Mosholu□□“□□□□□□”□Keskeskick□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Parade Ground□□

[16] □□

[17] Docs.Rel.□1□250-252.

[18] Docs.Rel.□351-352.

[19] “Remonstrance”□J. F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□349-351.

[20] “Remonstrance”□J. F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□350.

[21] “Remonstrance”□J. F. Jameson□*Narratives of New Netherland□1609-1664*□350.

[22] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Van der Donck□“Remonstrance”□350-352□and Van Laer□*NYHM* 4□580-584□

[23] Docs.Rel.□1□321-322□352-353.

[24] Docs.Rel.□4□584.

[25] Docs.Rel.□*NYHM* 1□322.

[26] Docs.Rel.，*NYHM*，3，85-86，Docs.Rel.，1，321-322.

[27] “Remonstrance” in Jameson，Narratives，Docs. Rel.，1，311，*NYHM* 4，595-597.

[28] *NYHM* 4，587.

[29] Docs.Rel.，1，355-358.

[30] *NYHM* 4，600-601.

[31] Docs.Rel.，1，275.

[32] *NYHM* 4，607-609.

[33] Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，44-53.

[34] Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，601.

[35] Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，219，603，605，Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，3，114，121，151.

[36] Docs.Rel.，1，354-355.

[illegible] [illegible]

1646[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]61[illegible]120[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Adriaen Pauw[illegible][1][illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]40[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible][3]

[illegible]1000[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Gripsholm Castle[illegible]74[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]Osnabrück[illegible]——[illegible]80[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Camp David[illegible]21[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][5][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Duke of Longueville[illegible]Count of Peñaranda[illegible]·[illegible]Papal Nuncio Fabio Chigi[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Count Hugo Eberhard Kratz von Scharfenstein[illegible]·[illegible]Johan Ludwig[illegible]-[illegible]Count of Nassau-Hadamar[illegible]·[illegible]Count Palatine Charles Gustav[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][6]

[illegible]1648[illegible]Peace of Westphalia[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——1649[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]40[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]30[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Prinsengracht[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Keizersgracht[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1634[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Damrak[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Krentecut[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“landschap”[illegible]“stilleven”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1641[illegible]——[illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][12]

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]’s Gravenhage[illegible]“Den Haag”[illegible]“The Hague”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1649[illegible]10[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[13]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]13[illegible]Knights’ Hall[illegible]

[illegible]

10[illegible]13[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][15]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……”[16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]Terra Nova[illegible]Cape Florida[illegible]……[illegible]”[18][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[19][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[20]

[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][23]

[illegible]1992[illegible]（Austrian National Library[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]Honselaardijk Palace[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][27][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Franciscus van den Enden[illegible][28][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1663[illegible]41[illegible]·[illegible]Pieter Plockhoy[illegible]30[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][29][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Curaçao Papers[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][30][illegible]

[illegible]-[illegible]House of Orange and Nassau[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Stadtholder[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]1625[illegible]1641[illegible]15[illegible]Willem[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]Mary Stuart[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]21[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]24[illegible]·[illegible]Michiel Stael[illegible][32][illegible]4[illegible]39[illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1649[illegible]1650[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Princes Conde□de Conty and Longuevill□□□□□□□□□□[34]□□——□□“□□□□□”□Bend of Guinea□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□·□·□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Gevangenpoort□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[35]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□——□□□□□□206□□□□□□□□□□□14□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[36]

□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Hendrik Hondius□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Buitenhof□□[37]□·□·□□□·□□□Johannes Jansson□[38]□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□[39]□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1650□□18□□□□□□□□□□“□□-□□□□□”□Jansson-Visscher map□□□□□·□□□□□Claes Visscher□□□□□□□□□□□□□31□□□[40]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□Cape May□□□□□□□□□□Roode Eylandt□□“□□-□□□□□”□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Cape Cod□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Blaeu[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]NIEUW AMSTERDAM op’t Eylant Manhattans[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]100[illegible][42]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]20[illegible]12[illegible][43]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[44][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]140[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alexander van der Cappellen[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][45][illegible][46]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][47][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]200[illegible]6[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1650[illegible]4[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]15000[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[49]

[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1997[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]17[illegible][51]……[illegible]——[illegible]”[52][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1650[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gerard ter Borch[illegible] *Entry of Adriaen Pauw and Anna van Ruyten-burgh into Münster*[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Alison McNeil Kettering[illegible]*Gerard ter Borch and the Treaty of Münster*[illegible]

Jonathan Israel□“Art and Diplomacy□Gerard Ter Borch and the Münster Peace Negotiations□1646-1648”□□□□□□1□□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Heinz Schilling□“War and Peace at the Emergence of Modernity”□John Elliott□“War and Peace in Europe□1618-1648”□Anja Stiglic□“Ceremonial and Status Hierarchy on the European Diplomatic Stage□The Diplomats’ Solemn Entries into the Congressional City of Münster”□and Volker Gerhardt□“On the Historical Significance of the Peace of Westphalia□Twelve Theses”——all in Klaus Bussman and Heinz Schilling□*1648□War and Peace in Europe*□

[3] Volker Gerhardt□“On the Historical Significance of the Peace of Westphalia□Twelve Theses□” footnote 6.

[4] Israel□“Art and Diplomacy□”94.

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[6] J. G. N. Renaud□*Het Huis en de Heren van Heemstede Tijdens de Middeleeuwen*□tulips□Simon Schama□*Embarrassment of Riches□An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age*□354.

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□François Fénelon□in Christopher White□*Rembrandt*□27□

[8] Stephen Gaukroger□*Descartes□An Intellectual Biography*□188.

[9] Stephen Gaukroger□*Descartes□An Intellectual Biography*□412-413.

[10] Peter van der Coelen□*Everyday Life in Holland’s Golden Age□The Complete Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade*□130.

[11] Schama□*Embarrassment of Riches*□472-478.

[12] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□19□□□□·□□□Louis Napoleon□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□”□

[13] K.H.D.Haley□*The Dutch in the Seventeenth Century*□64.

[14] Docs.Rel.□1□259.

[15] Docs.Rel.□1□258.

[16] Docs.Rel.□319.

[17] Docs.Rel.□265.

[18] Docs.Rel.□260-261.

[19] Docs.Rel.□264.

[20] Docs.Rel.□262.

[21] Docs.Rel.□346□"……[illegible]……"

[22] Adriaen van der Donck□*Description of New Netherland*□*trans. Jeremias Johnson*□ed. Thomas F.O'Donnell□31-32.

[23] Docs.Rel.□1□346□"… a perfect map of the country …"

[24] Joep de Koning□"From Van der Donck to Visscher"□Robert R.Macdonald□"The City of New Amsterdam Located on the Island of Manhattan in New Netherland."

[25] Docs.Rel.□1□261.

[26] Docs.Rel.□317.

[27] [illegible]Knuttel[illegible]6377-6383[illegible]Pieter Geyl□*Orange and Stuart*□47-48□

[28] Jonathan Israel□*Radical Enlightenment*□*Philosophy and the Making of Modernity*□*1650-1750*□168-80□Plockhoy and Van den Enden□ibid.□176-179□Wim Klever□"Conflicting'Considerations of State'. Van den Enden's Opposition Against de la Court's Aristocratic Republicanism and Its Follow-Up in Spinoza's Work"□Plockhoy□Bart Plantenga□"The Mystery of the Plockhoy Settlement in the Valley of Swans."

[29] [illegible]Joyce Goodfriend[illegible]Cynthia van Zandt[illegible]Karen Ordahl Kupperman [illegible]James Homer Williams[illegible]Gotham Center[illegible]2001[illegible]2001 Gotham History Festival[illegible]

[30] Docs.Rel.□1□319-320.

[31] Herbert H. Rowen□*Princes of Orange*□*The Stadtholders in the Dutch Republic*□82.

[32] E.F.Kossmann□*De boekhandel te's-Gravenhage tot het eind van de 18de eeuw*□365-66□Marika Keblusek□*Boeken in de hofstad□Haagse boekcultuur in de Gouden Eeuw*□Craig E.Harline□*Pamphlets□Printing□and Political Culture in the Early Dutch Republic*□126.

[33] Craig E. Harline□*Pamphlets□Printing□and Political Culture in the Early Dutch Republic*□73.

[34] Kossmann□*De boekhandel te's-Gravenhage*□online catalogue of the Koninklijke Bibliotheek□The Hague.

[35] [illegible]

[36] Jonathan Israel□*Dutch Primacy in World Trade 1585-1740*□163.

[37] Joan Vinckeboons□Gunter Schilder□and Jan van Bracht□*The Origins of New York*□18.

[38] [illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Janssonius[illegible]——[illegible]

[39] Benjamin Schmidt□"Mapping an Empire□Cartographic and Colonial Rivalry in Seventeenth-Century Dutch and English North America"□Joep de Koning□"From Van der Donck to Visscher"□Vinkeboons□Schilder and Van Bracht□*Origins of New York*.

[40] Robert T. Augustyn and Paul E.Cohen. *Manhattan in Maps*□32-33.

[41] William Hoffman□"Van der Donck-Van Bergen"□Ada Van Gastel□"Adriaen van der Donck als woordvoerder van de Nieuw-Nederlandse bevolking."

[42] [illegible]

[43] Docs.Rel.□1□369.

[44] Charles Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□83-84. Vinckeboons□et al.□*The Origins of New York*□17-18 [illegible]1650□2□□3[illegible]"on the Buitenhof"[illegible]3□10[illegible]Buitenhof[illegible]"[illegible]"[illegible]2□16[illegible]Craig E. Harline□*Pamphlets□Printing□and Political Culture in the Early Dutch Republic□92*[illegible]2[illegible]1650[illegible]

[45] Jaap Jacobs，“A Hitherto Unknown Letter of Adriaen van der Donck”，4-5.

[46] Docs.Rel.，1，376-377.

[47] Docs.Rel.，1，377-381.

[48] Docs.Rel.，387-391. [illegible]“[illegible]……”

[49] Docs.Rel.，395.

[50] Jacobs，“A Hitherto Unknown Letter”. [illegible]

[51] [illegible]

[52] Docs.Rel.，1，347.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]1650[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Noortwyck[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]North Distint[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]300[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][1][illegible]——[illegible]Trotsky[illegible]Auden[illegible]·[illegible]Charlie Parker[illegible]·[illegible]Joey Ramone[illegible]——[illegible][2][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1650[illegible]2[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[3][illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[4]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[5][illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□

□□1649□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□·□□——“□□□□□”□St. Benini□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□——□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□Theophilus Eaton□□[8]□[9]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[10]□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□John Endecote□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[11]□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible]1650[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gysbert op Dyck[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Willett[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]Nassau[illegible]Suffolk[illegible]10[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]House of Hope[illegible][14][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]6[illegible]5[illegible][15][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]400[illegible]Dordrecht[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Loevestein[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][16]

[illegible]7[illegible]·[illegible]10000[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”[17]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□11□6□□□□□□□□□□□□□24□□□□□
□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1650□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[18]□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□“□□
□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□——□□□□□□·□□Lysbeth Croon□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……□□“□□□□”□Universal Friend□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□

[illegible]·[illegible]

1652[illegible]2[illegible]10[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Pavonia[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Jan de Witt[illegible][19]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible][20][illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]50[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[25][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

1652[illegible]4[illegible]27[illegible][27]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Pepys[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][29]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[30][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][31]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][32][illegible][33][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]5[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——“[illegible]”[34][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]53[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][35]

[illegible]30[illegible]“[illegible]……”[36][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[37][illegible]

[illegible][38][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]1655[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Blake[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]Maarten Tromp[illegible]9[illegible]12[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible][39][illegible]4[illegible]9[illegible]42[illegible]12[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]“AMBOYNA”[illegible]28[illegible]27[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][40]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Council of State[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][41][illegible]1648[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1652[illegible]7[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible][illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[42][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Horatio Nelson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]200[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[43]

[illegible]1648[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][44][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[45][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

□□□10□□□12□□□□□·□·□□□·□·□□□

□□·□·□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[46]□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□·□·□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□Westphalia□□□□□□□□□□Wallonia□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□——“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”□□□“□□□□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□“□□50□”□□□□□

□·□·□□□

□□□□1653□□□□□·□·□□□——□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□”□□□

□□□□·□·□□[48]

□·□·□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□Jacob de Winter□□□

1653□6□4□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□Hendrik Cornelisz Broeck□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□……

1653□6□13□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Jan Mewesz□□□□□·□□□Evert Jansz□□□□……

1653□6□16□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□·□□□Helena Wand□□□36□□□□□□□

1653□7□26□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Henrik Claasz□□□□□□□……

1653□7□28□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□Gommaart Paulusz□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……

□□□□□·□·□□□

[illegible][49]

---

[1] I.N.P.Stokes，ed.，*Iconography of Manhattan Island，1498-1909*，6，142.

[2] [illegible]

[3] Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，82.

[4] Charles Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，88.

[5] Docs.Rel.，1，452.

[6] Docs.Rel.，453.

[7] Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，90，92.

[8] “[illegible]……”

[9] Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，13-14.

[10] Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，18-19.

[11] [illegible]Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，21[illegible]

[12] Gehring，*Correspondence，1647-1653*，49-50.

[13] Ronald Cohen，“The Hartford Treaty of 1650，”328.

[14] [illegible]Huyshope[illegible]

[15] [illegible]Jaap Jacobs，“The Hartford Treaty”，Ronald Cohen，“The Hartford Treaty of 1650，Anglo-Dutch Cooperation in the Seventeenth Century”，and Charles Gehring，*Correspondence*，1647-1653[illegible]

[16] Herbert H.Rowen，*John de Witt，Grand Pensionary of Holland*，28-29.

[17] E.F.Kossmann，*De boekhandel te’s-Gravenhage tot het eind van de 18de eeuw*，366.

[18] Rowen，*John de Witt，Grand Pensionary*，36.

[19] □·□□□□□□□□□Docs. Rel.□1□514-517□

[20] Rowen□*John de Witt□Grand Pensionary*□57-60.

[21] □·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Docs.Rel.□1□438-457□

[22] Docs.Rel.□453.

[23] Docs.Rel.□446.

[24] Docs.Rel.□444.

[25] Docs.Rel.□458.

[26] Docs.Rel.□464-465.

[27] Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□149.

[28] Docs.Rel.□1□472.

[29] Adriaen van der Donck□*Description of New Netherland□trans.* Diederik Willem Goedhuys□108.

[30] Docs.Rel.□1□470.

[31] M.E.H.N.Mout□“Limits and Debates□A Comparative View of Dutch Toleration in the Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries□”40-41.

[32] Stephen E. Lucas□“The *Plakkaat van Verlatinge*□A Neglected Model for the American Declaration of Independence□”192.

[33] □□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□”□□□□□□□“□□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□“8□□□□”□“10□□□□”□“32□□□”□□□“300□□□□20□□□”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[34] Rockefeller Archives□Amsterdam Notarial Records Related to New Netherland□No.2279 V□page 24. Notary Jacob de Winter. 1652 May 15.

[35] Docs.Rel.□1□473.

[36] □□□□□□□□□□□Christopher Hill□*God’s English-man*□Maurice Ashley□*The Greatness of Oliver Cromwell*□and Antonia Fraser□*Cromwell□the Lord Protector*□

[37] Fraser□*Cromwell□the Lord Protector*□38.

[38] Christopher Hill□*God’s Englishman□Oliver Cromwell and the English Revolution*□39.

[39] Anders Stephanson□*Manifest Destiny□American Expansion and the Empire of Right*□Chapter 1.

[40] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England□Relating to the Affairs and Proceedings...” and “Nootwendige Observatien op het Antwoort van H. Staten Generael...□”41-43□Roger Hainsworth and Christine Churches□*The Anglo-Dutch Naval Wars*□chapter 1□and David Howarth□*The Men-of-War*□48-67□

[41] Rowen□*John de Witt□Grand Pensionary*□65□□□□□□“De Rechte Beschryvingh van alle het gene den Heer Adriaen Paau Ambassadeur Extraordinary”□□□□□□□□□1652□6□11□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“A Declaration of the Parliament of the Commonwealth of England ...”□□□□□□

[42] Leo Miller□*John Milton’s Writings in the Anglo-Dutch Negotiations□1651-1654*□3-13.

[43] Hainsworth and Churches□*Anglo-Dutch Naval Wars*□17.

[44] Howarth□*The Men-of-War*□60.

[45] Docs.Rel.□1□476.

[46] Docs.Rel.□477.

[47] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Manhattan□New York□□□□□□□□Upper New York Bay□□□□□□□□□1892□1943□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1954□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[48] Van der Donck□Description□trans. Goedhuys□156-162.

[49] Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□203.

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]“……[illegible]……[illegible]……”[1][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]9[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]”[2][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]2[illegible]2[illegible]——[illegible]-[illegible][3][illegible]2003[illegible]2[illegible]350[illegible][4][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]’[illegible]……”[5][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Joost Goderis[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Gulyam d’Wys[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]Allard Anthony[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][6][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]”[7][illegible][8][illegible]“5[illegible]6[illegible]”[9][illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]150[illegible]18[illegible]12[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Baxter[illegible]7[illegible][11][illegible][12]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1400[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”

[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]“[illegible]”。[15]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”。[16][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][17][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Gysbert van der Donck[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][18][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]Gravesende[illegible]Middel-burgh[illegible]Heemsteede[illegible]New Amersfoort[illegible]Midwout[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][19][illegible]

[illegible][20][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]John Brodhead[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][22][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][23][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][24][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[25]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[26][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[27][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1654[illegible]2[illegible]

[illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Sedgwicke[illegible]“900[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][28]

[illegible][29][illegible][30][illegible][31][illegible][32][illegible]——[illegible][33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1656[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Barbados[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]1653[illegible]——[illegible][34][illegible]1660[illegible]1000[illegible][35][illegible][36][illegible][37]1659[illegible]——[illegible][38][illegible]12[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Seth Verbrugge[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][39][illegible]

[illegible][40]

[illegible][41][illegible][42][illegible][43][illegible][44][illegible]20%[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Frederick Flipsen[illegible]1657[illegible]1702[illegible]9.2[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible][45][illegible]“baas”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“boss”[illegible][46][illegible]

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

□□□1661□10□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□koeckjes□□□□□jumbles□□□□□sweet cake□”□[47]□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“koeckjes”[48]□□□□□“cook-yehs”□□□□□“□□□”□□□□□□□1796□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□Amelia Simmons□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□biscuits□□□□□□cookies□□

□□□“□□□□”□Kool-sla□□[49]□□□□□1751□□cole slaw□□□□□

□□12□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□[50]

12□□□

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]2002[illegible]“17[illegible]50[illegible]”[illegible]18[illegible]40[illegible]*Het Woordenboek der Nederlandsche Taal*[illegible]1500[illegible]10[illegible]16[illegible]*Middelnederlandsch Woorden-boek*[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[51]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]20[illegible]”[illegible][52]

[illegible]32[illegible]——[illegible][53][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]Vranckryck[illegible]Calis[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Bethloo[illegible]“[illegible]Batavia[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Lysbeth

Potters[illegible]Reading[illegible]·[illegible]Samuel Edsall[illegible]·[illegible]Jannetje Wessels[illegible][54][illegible]St. Thomas[illegible][55]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[56][illegible]“[illegible]”[57][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][58][illegible]“[illegible]”[59][illegible]

[illegible][60][illegible]300[illegible][61][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Bonaire[illegible]Aruba[illegible]·[illegible]Matthais Beck[illegible]1660[illegible]8[illegible]“724[illegible]1245[illegible]2[illegible]75[illegible]”[illegible]“10[illegible]”[illegible]“130[illegible]”[illegible][62]

[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]1651[illegible][63][illegible]1579[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][64][illegible]1654[illegible]23[illegible][65][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][66][illegible]“[illegible]”[67][illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Barsimon[illegible]·[illegible]Asser Levy[illegible]“[illegible]”[68][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Abraham de Lucena[illegible]·[illegible]Salvador Dandrada[illegible][69][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]31[illegible]“[illegible]”[70][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][71][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Dongan[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][72][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1655[illegible]7[illegible]300[illegible]34[illegible]45[illegible]

[illegible]50[illegible]·[illegible]50[illegible][73][illegible]6[illegible]·[illegible]Dirck Smith[illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]forest Finns[illegible][74][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[75][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Von Elswick[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“Hodiemihi[illegible]eras tibi”[illegible][76][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible][77][illegible]18[illegible]19[illegible]——V[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]-[illegible]-[illegible][78]

[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]1655[illegible]9[illegible]15[illegible]600[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1655[illegible]9[illegible]“[illegible]Maquas[illegible]Mahikan-ders[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]”[79][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][80]

[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1655[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1656[illegible]1[illegible]1655[illegible]9[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]”[81][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][82][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Hugh O’Neale[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]37[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][83]

[illegible]

> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
>
> [illegible]
>
> [illegible][84]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]300[illegible]400[illegible]“50[illegible]”[illegible]“100[illegible]”[illegible]“8[illegible]”[illegible]250[illegible]15[illegible]30[illegible][85][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]25[illegible]”[86][illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]

[1] Rockefeller Archives□Amsterdam Notarial Records Related to New Netherland□No.2280□pages 18-65. Notary Jacob de Winter.

[2] Berthold Fernow□trans. and ed.□*The Records of New Amsterdam 1653-1674*. Hereafter cited as RNA.

[3] Berthold Fernow□trans. and ed.□*The Records of New Amsterdam 1653-1674*. Hereafter cited as RNA□49.

[4] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Coenties Slip□□□□□□□□□□
□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[5] J.W.Wessels□*History of the Roman-Dutch Law*□22-25□124-129.

[6] Jerrold Seymann□*Colonial Charters□Patents and Grants to the Communities Comprising the City of New York*□14-19.

[7] *RNA*□1□51□53□58□59-61.

[8] Charles Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□232.

[9] Charles Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□226.

[10] Docs.Rel.□1□484.

[11] Docs.Rel.□487.

[12] *RNA*□1□65-67□69□72-74□90.

[13] Simon Schama□*The Embarrassment of Riches□An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age*□348.

[14] “□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□……”

[15] Antonia Fraser□*Cromwell□The Lord Protector*□450-458.

[16] John Thurloe□*A Collection of the State Papers…*□1□721-722.

[17] Gehring□*Correspondence□1647-1653*□220-221.

[18] William Hoffman□“Van der Donck-Van Bergen□”233.

[19] *RNA*□1□51□61□65.

[20] Charles Gehring□*Council Minutes□1652-1654*□91-93.

[21] [illegible]Dixon Ryan Fox[illegible]1940[illegible]“[illegible]……”[illegible]“……[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Dixon Ryan Fox[illegible]*Yankees and Yorkers*[illegible]71-75.[illegible]

[22] John Romeyn Brodhead[illegible]*The History of the State of New York*[illegible]*1609-1691*[illegible]2[illegible]571.

[23] Mariana van Rensselaer[illegible]*History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century*[illegible]1[illegible]349.

[24] [illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1653[illegible]12[illegible]

[25] Brodhead[illegible]*History of the State of New York*[illegible]1[illegible]411[illegible]555[illegible]615.

[26] Gehring[illegible]*Correspondence*[illegible]*1654-1658*[illegible]11.

[27] Gehring[illegible]*Correspondence*[illegible]*1654-1658*[illegible]92.

[28] [illegible]“……[illegible]……”[illegible]Gehring[illegible]*Correspondence*[illegible]*1654-1658*[illegible]100[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gehring[illegible]*Correspondence*[illegible]*1654-1658*[illegible]102.[illegible]

[29] Thurloe[illegible]*State Papers*[illegible]2[illegible]418-419.

[30] [illegible]Dennis Maika[illegible]1995[illegible]“Commerce and Community[illegible]Manhattan Merchants in the Seventeenth Century”[illegible]-[illegible]Maika[illegible]1664[illegible]1653[illegible]

[31] [illegible]Simon Middleton[illegible]2001[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“Artisans and Trade Privileges in New Amsterdam”[illegible]

[32] Van Rensselaer[illegible]*History of the City of New York*[illegible]2[illegible]138[illegible]I. N. P. Stokes[illegible]ed.[illegible]Iconography of Manhattan Island[illegible]1498-1909[illegible]4[illegible]129.

[33] Gehring[illegible]*Council Minutes*[illegible]*1655-1656*[illegible]186.

[34] Stokes[illegible]*Iconography*[illegible]4[illegible]129[illegible]·[illegible]

[35] Janny Venema[illegible]“Beverwijck[illegible]A Dutch Village on the American Frontier[illegible]1652-1664[illegible]”75-81.

[36] Martha Shattuck□“A Civil Society□Court and Community in Beverwijck□New Netherland□1652-1664□”9-11.

[37] Charles Gehring□ed. and trans.□*Fort Orange Court Minutes□1652-1660*□354.

[38] Charles Gehring□ed. and trans.□*Fort Orange Court Minutes□1652-1660*□355.

[39] Charles Gehring□ed. and trans.□*Fort Orange Court Minutes□1652-1660*□463-464.

[40] Schama□*The Embarrassment of Riches*□313□320-321.

[41] Maika□“Commerce and Community□”128-129□Gehring□*Council Minutes□1652-1654*□162.

[42] *RNA*□7□150.

[43] *RNA*□150-153.

[44] *RNA*□149-154. □□□□□□□□□“□□□□”□burgherright□□□□□□□□□Maika□“Commerce and Community”□□□□□□□□

[45] Venema□“Beverwijck□”304.

[46] □□□

[47] *RNA*□3□391.

[48] Peter Rose□*The Sensible Cook□Dutch Foodways in the Old and New World*□34-35.

[49] Peter Rose□*The Sensible Cook□Dutch Foodways in the Old and New World*□34-35□Pehr Kalm□*The America of 1750□Peter Kalm’s Travels in North America□the English Version of 1770*□28. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□*The Sensible Cook*□

[50] Paul Zumthor□*Daily Life in Rembrandt’s Holland*□185.

[51] Personal interview□Albany□New York□June 18□2002.

[52] *RNA*□7□200□Maika□“Commerce and Community□”224.

[53] James Riker□*Revised History of Harlem□Its Origin and Early Annals*□183.

[54] Joyce Goodfriend□*Before the Melting Pot□Society and Culture in Colonial New York City*□1664-1730□17.

[55] Samuel Purple□ed.□*Collections of the New-York Genealogical and Biographical Society*□vol.1□*Marriages from 1639-1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church□New York*.

[56] Stokes□*Iconography*□4□74.

[57] Gehring□*Council Minutes*□1655-1656□267-268.

[58] Peter Christoph□"The Freedmen of New Amsterdam□" *de Halve Maen*□161.

[59] Charles Gehring□unpublished translation of New Netherland document no.10□3□. 332.

[60] Robert Swan□"The Black Presence in Seventeenth-Century Brooklyn□" *de Halve Maen*□1. □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□40□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1660□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□"□□□□"□"40□□□"□□□□□"□□□□"□□□"40□□□"□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[61] Goodfriend□*Before the Melting Pot*□13.

[62] Charles Gehring and J. A. Schiltkamp□eds.□*Curaçao Papers□1640-1665*□175.

[63] □□1651□□□□□□□□□Jonathan Israel□"The Intellectual Debate"□Jonathan Israel□The Dutch Republic□706-709□and James Williams□"'Abominable Religion' and Dutch□In□tolerance□The Jews and Petrus Stuyvesant"□

[64] Stokes□*Iconography*□142.

[65] Leo Hershkowitz□"New Amsterdam's Twenty-Three Jews—Myth or Reality□"

[66] Gehring□*Council Minutes□1655-1656*□166.

[67] Gehring□*Council Minutes□1655-1656*□81.

[68] Gehring□*Council Minutes□1655-1656*□128.

[69] Gehring□*Council Minutes□1655-1656*□261-262□Gehring□*Correspondence*□1654-1658□83.

[70] Docs.Rel.□14□402-403.

[71] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Haynes Trebor□“The Flushing Remonstrance”□and David Voorhees□“The 1657 Flushing Remonstrance…”□

[72] Docs.Rel.□3□415.

[73] □□□□□□□□Charles Gehring□*Delaware Papers*□1□37-47□□□Charles Gehring□“*Hodie Mihi□Cras Tibi*□ Swedish-Dutch Relations in the Delaware Valley”□

[74] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Terry Jordan and Matti Kaups□*The American Backwoods Frontier□An Ethnic and Ecological Interpretation*□Terry Jordan□“The Material Cultural Legacy of New Sweden on the American Frontier”□Per Martin Tvengsberg□“Finns in Seventeenth-Century Sweden and Their Contributions to the New Sweden Colony”□□□Juha Pentikainen□“The Forest Finns as Transmitters of Finnish Culture from Savo Via Central Scandinavia to Delaware”□

[75] Charles Gehring□*Delaware Papers□1648-1664*□39.

[76] Charles Gehring□*Delaware Papers□1648-1664*□39.

[77] Charles Gehring□*Delaware Papers□1648-1664*□46□54.

[78] □□□“□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□”

[79] Charles Gehring□*Delaware Papers□1648-1664*□35.

[80] □□□□□□□□□□ Cynthia J. van Zandt □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□1998□□□□□□□□□□□“‘…our river savages…betook themselves□unknown to us□and went to Manhattan City□in New Holland□to exact revenge on our behalf’□Cross-Cultural and Multi-Ethnic Alliances in the 17th-Century Mid-Atlantic”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[81] Gehring□*Council Minutes□1655-1656*□204.

[82] William Hoffman□“Van der Donck-Van Bergen□”340-341.

[83] □□□□□□□□1656□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[84] □□Elisabeth Paling Funk□□□□□□

[85] “300□□□”□□□□□Docs.Rel.□2□4□□□□□□Docs. Rel.□1□643-644□

[86] Docs.Rel.□2□17.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Dead Sea Scrolls[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——17[illegible]18[illegible]——[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]1642[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible]John Harvard[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]George Downing[illegible]19[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]"[illegible]"[2][illegible]

[illegible]1658[illegible][3][illegible]

[illegible]60[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

1661[illegible]·[illegible]William Leete[illegible]·[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]

7[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]27[illegible][5][illegible]13[illegible][6]

[illegible]

[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]P. [illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]4[illegible]”[illegible]“24[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]

[illegible]55[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][9]

[illegible]·[illegible][10][illegible]1661[illegible]9[illegible][11][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible][12][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][13][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][14][illegible]
——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Hartford Treaty[illegible][15][illegible]“[illegible]”[16][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Jonas Bronck[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][17][illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[20][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible][21][illegible]

1661[illegible]6[illegible]“[illegible]”[22][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[23]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible][24][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]Nell Gwynn[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]28[illegible]·[illegible][25][illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

1661[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]1661[illegible]1662[illegible][26]

[illegible][27][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][29]

[illegible]1667[illegible]“[illegible]3000[illegible]……”[30][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Robert Holmes[illegible]Cape Verde[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]……”[32]

[illegible]1664[illegible]3[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“……[illegible]……”[33][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]40[illegible]10000[illegible]1664[illegible]1[illegible][34][illegible]

[illegible]3[illegible]4[illegible]·[illegible][35][illegible]40[illegible]4[illegible]450[illegible][36][illegible][37]

[illegible]16[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]36[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Portsmouth[illegible]Piscataway[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[38][illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[39]——[illegible]

[illegible]150[illegible]——[illegible]Long Island Sound[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]Gravesend Bay[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[40][illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]Scituate[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[41][illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]Colonell Geo[illegible]19[illegible]26[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible][42]

[illegible]500[illegible]1000[illegible]1000[illegible]“[illegible]”[43][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]
[illegible]Nicasius de Sille[illegible][44]

[illegible]

[illegible][45][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]Megapolensis[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][46]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[47][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Michiel de Ruyter[illegible]

[illegible]1664[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]93[illegible]“[illegible]1500[illegible]”[illegible][48][illegible]

[illegible]1500[illegible]10000[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][49][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][50][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]1641[illegible][51][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[52][illegible]8[illegible]54[illegible]

[illegible]48[illegible]A□Z□□AA□PP[illegible]

---

[1] Samuel Eliot Morison□The Founding of Harvard College□257-258□F.O.Vaille and H.A.Clarke□eds.□The Harvard Book…□25-32.

[2] John Beresford□*Godfather of Downing Street*□150.

[3] John Beresford□*Godfather of Downing Street*□29.

[4] John Romeyn Brodhead□*The History of the State of New York*□1□695□Robert Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□209-210.

[5] Docs.Rel.□2□460.

[6] Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□210□Brodhead□*History of the State of New York*□1□695. Detailed notes□Doris Quinn□“Theft of the Manhattans.”

[7] E. B. O’Callaghan□*Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State*□296.

[8] Charles Gehring and J. A. Schiltkamp□*Curaçao Papers□1640-1665*□115.

[9] Docs.Rel.□14□525.

[10] John Beresford□*Godfather of Downing Street□Sir George Downing*□128.

[11] Doris C.Quinn□“Theft of the Manhattans□”29.

[12] □□□□□□·□□□1661□7□10□□□□□□□Robert C. Black III□*The Younger John Winthrop*□212□

[13] Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□244.

[14] Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□225.

[15] Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□264.

[16] Docs.Rel.□14□551.

[17] Docs.Rel.□2□230□484-88□O’Callaghan□*Calendar of Historical Manuscripts*□307.

[18] Docs.Rel.□2□484.

[19] Black□*Younger John Winthrop*□268.

[20] Docs.Rel.□2□484.

[21] Jonathan I. Israel□*Dutch Primacy in World Trade□1585-1740*□172□other products□Israel□chapters 5 and 6.

[22] Beresford□*Godfather of Downing Street*□155□Downing’s attitude and convictions□Pieter Geyl□*Orange and Stuart*□191.

[23] Keith Feiling□B*ritish Foreign Policy 1660-1672*□130-131.

[24] □□□□□□□□□□□□Antonia Fraser□*Royal Charles□Charles II and the Restoration*□John Macleod□*Dynasty□The Stuarts□1560-1807*□chapters 8 and 9□and Arthur Bryant□ed.□*The Letters□Speeches□and Declarations of King Charles II*□

[25] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□Maurice Ashley□*James II*□Jock Haswell□*James II□Soldier and Sailor*□and J. S. Clarke□*The Life of James the Second...*□

[26] Feiling，*British Foreign Policy，97-131*，Docs. Rel.，3，51-66，Royal African Company，“The several declarations of the Company of Royal Adventurers of England Trading into Africa…”

[27] Haswell，*James II*，104-120.

[28] K.G.Davies，*The Royal African Company*，181.

[29] K.G.Davies，*The Royal African Company*，346.

[30] Royal African Company，“The several declarations of the Company of Royal Adventurers of England Trading into Africa…”

[31] Feiling，*British Foreign Policy*，125.

[32] Beresford，*Godfather of Downing Street*，170.

[33] Peter Christoph and Florence Christoph，eds.，*Books of General Entries of the Colony of New York，1664-1673*，1-4.

[34] Feiling，*British Foreign Policy*，124.

[35] Brodhead，*History of the State of New York*，1，736.

[36] Black，*Younger John Winthrop*，272.

[37] Ashley，*James II*，80.

[38] Docs.Rel.，3，61.

[39] Docs.Rel.，55.

[40] Christoph，*General Entries*，25.

[41] Christoph，*General Entries*，26.

[42] Christoph，*General Entries*，27.

[43] Brodhead，*History of the State of New York*，I，739.

[44] Docs.Rel.，2，445-447.

[45] E.B.O’Callaghan，*History of New Netherland*，2，525-526.

[46] Docs. Rel.，2，509，O’Callaghan，*History of New Netherland*，2，525-526，Brodhead，*History of the State of New York*，1，740.

[47] Christoph，*General Entries*，29.

[48] Docs.Rel.，2，248.

[49] Leo Hershkowitz，“The Troublesome Turk：An Illustration of Judicial Process in New Amsterdam.”

[50] Leo Hershkowitz，“New Amsterdam’s Twenty-Three Jews—Myth or Reality？”

[51] Charles Gehring，unpublished translation of New Netherland documents no.10（3）：329 and 10（3）：330.

[52] Brodhead，*History of the State of New York*，1，741-742.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]17[illegible]60[illegible][1][illegible]·[illegible][2]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[3][illegible]“[illegible]”[4][illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]

[illegible]1845[illegible]·[illegible]John O’Sullivan[illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]20[illegible]·[illegible]Woodrow Wilson[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][7][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]13[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][8][illegible]17[illegible]80[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[9][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]1664[illegible]9[illegible]6[illegible]12[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[10][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[12][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[13][illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[14][illegible]——“[illegible]”——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[15][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1672[illegible]62[illegible][16]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[17][illegible]“[illegible]”[18][illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[19][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1664[illegible]Ran[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][20]

[illegible]1673[illegible]8[illegible]15[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]25[illegible]1685[illegible]

[illegible]
——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[21][illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]20000[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Jacob Leisler[illegible]30[illegible][22][illegible]

[illegible]——30[illegible][23][illegible][24]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][25][illegible]1692[illegible]“[illegible]”[26]

[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]18[illegible]50[illegible][27][illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]16[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][28]

[illegible]E.B.[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]19[illegible]40[illegible]50[illegible]17[illegible]19[illegible]“[illegible]

[illegible]……”[29][illegible]

> [illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]12[illegible][30]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]——“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”——[illegible]Scribner[illegible]1993[illegible]*Encylopedia of the North American*[illegible]2001[illegible]8[illegible]“[illegible]”[31][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]The Middle Colonies[illegible]·[illegible]Patricia Bonomi[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]1782[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]J.Hector st.John de Crèvecoeur[illegible]*Letters from an American Farmer*[illegible]

> [illegible][32]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]schout——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]1975[illegible]A.J.[illegible]A.J.Reiss[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1664[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]‘schout’[illegible]13[illegible]5[illegible]”[illegible][33]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[34][illegible]St.a Claus[illegible]18[illegible]70[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]Singh[illegible]Singer[illegible]Singletm[illegible]Sinkiewicz[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Cornelis Dusart[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Thomas Nast[illegible]20[illegible]30[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1686[illegible]“[illegible]……[illegible]……[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[35][illegible]

[illegible]1787[illegible]26[illegible][36]

[illegible]1791[illegible]——[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]17[illegible]18[illegible]

[illegible]19[illegible]1825[illegible]360[illegible]1634[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]——[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1908[illegible]136[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]·[illegible]Israel Zangwill[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]——[illegible]2001[illegible]9[illegible]

---

[1] Harry M.Ward[illegible]“The Search for American Identity[illegible]Early Histories of New England.”

[2] David McCullough[illegible]*John Adams*[illegible]245[illegible]254.

[3] [illegible]·[illegible]Urian Oakes[illegible]Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker[illegible]T*he Puritan Oligarchy*[illegible]*The Founding of American Civilization*[illegible]33[illegible]

[4] Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker[illegible]T*he Puritan Oligarchy*[illegible]*The Founding of American Civilization*[illegible]32.

[5] □□□□□□□□Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker□T*he Puritan Oligarchy*□*The Founding of American Civilization*□224-240□

[6] Stephanson□*Manifest Destiny*□*American Expansion and the Empire of Right*□42.

[7] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Stephanson□*Manifest Destiny*□*American Expansion and the Empire of Right*□chapter 4□

[8] Christian Koot□“In Pursuit of Profit□The Netherlands’ Trade in Colonial New York□1664-1688□” talk given at Conference on New York City History□CUNY Graduate Center□October 2001.

[9] Rockefeller Notarial archives□Jacob de Winter□Notary□nos. 2309□2313□2326.

[10] Docs.Rel.□3□57.

[11] “The Dutch here”□Peter Christoph and Florence Christoph□eds.□*Books of General Entries of the Colony of New York*□*1664-1673*□36-37.

[12] “The Dutch here”□Peter Christoph and Florence Christoph□eds.□*Books of General Entries of the Colony of New York*□*1664-1673*□35-37.

[13] Leo Hershkowitz□“The New York City Charter□1686.”

[14] Docs.Rel.□2□420□491.

[15] Charles Gehring and J. A. Schiltkamp□trans. and eds.□*Curaçao Papers*□*1640-1665*□220.

[16] Docs.Rel.□3□363-379□419-510□John Romeyn Brodhead□*The History of the State of New York*□*1609-1691*□2□131-132.

[17] □□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“The Clarendon Papers□” Collections□New-York Historical Society□1869□□58□

[18] Docs.Rel.□3□106.

[19] Arthur Bryant□ed.□*The Letters*□*Speeches*□*and Declarations of King Charles II*□168.

[20] Docs.Rel.□2□516-517.

[21] Jonathan Israel□*The Anglo-Dutch Moment*□chapter 3□“The Dutch Role in the Glorious Revolution□” especially 124-129.

[22] David Voorhees□“The‘fervent Zeale’of Jacob Leisler”□Firth Haring Fabend□“The Pro-Leislerian Dutch Farmers in New York□A‘Mad Rabble□’or‘Gentlemen Standing Up for Their Rights’□”

[23] Joyce D. Goodfriend□*Before the Melting Pot□Society and Culture in Colonial New York City*□chapter 4 and 5.

[24] Milton Klein□“Origins of the Bill of Rights in Colonial New York□”391.

[25] Goodfriend□*Before the Melting Pot*□16□56-60.

[26] Charles Lodwick□“New York in 1692 …□”244.371.

[27] James Tanis□“The Dutch-American Connection …□”24.

[28] Firth Haring Fabend□*Zion on the Hudson□Dutch New York and New Jersey in the Age of Revivals*□especially chapter 10.

[29] *Newark Daily Advertiser*□December 6□1850.

[30] John Romeyn Brodhead□unpublished manuscript□Brodhead Collection□the Rutgers University.

[31] Editorial□*New York Times*□7 August 2001.

[32] J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur□*Letters from an American Farmer*□46-47.

[33] W. Scott van Alstyne□Jr.□“The District Attorney—An Historical Puzzle”□A.J.Reiss□“Public Prosecutors and Criminal Prosecution in the United States of America.”[illegible]Reiss □van Alstyne[illegible]“schout”[illegible]Jack Kress□“Progress and Prosecution”[illegible]“scout”[illegible]“[illegible]1653[illegible]1664[illegible]schout[illegible]……”[illegible]30□□Kress [illegible]

[34] Elisabeth Paling Funk□“Washington Irving and the Dutch Heritage□” manuscript in progress□chapter 3□“The Popular Culture of New Netherland.”□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

[35] □□□□□□Stephen Schechter□*Roots of the Republic□American Founding Documents Interpreted*□91□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□Leo Hershkowitz□“The New York City Charter□1686”□Robert C. Ritchie□*The Duke’s Province□A Study of New York Politics and Society□1664-1691*□chapter 1□Paul Finkelman□“The Soul and the State□Religious Freedom in New York and the Origin of the First Amendment”□Milton M.Klein□“Origins of the Bill of Rights in Colonial New York”□Betsy Rosenblatt□“New York State’s Role in the Creation and Adoption of the Bill of Rights”□

[36] Rosenblatt□“New York State’s Role in the Creation and Adoption of the Bill of Rights”□“Albany Committee□” *New York Journal and Weekly Register*□April 26□1788.

[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”（Dutch）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Dutch treat）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Dutch courage）[illegible]“[illegible]”（double Dutch）[illegible]“[illegible]”（a Dutch bargain）[illegible]“AA[illegible]”（going Dutch）[illegible]“[illegible]”（Dutch comfort）[illegible]17[illegible]

[illegible][1][illegible]1685[illegible]1638[illegible]1649[illegible]1652[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1741[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]William Tryon[illegible]1775[illegible]12[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible][2][illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Isaac Sears[illegible][3][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible][4][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible][5][illegible]“[illegible]”[6][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]1801[illegible]“[illegible]”[7][illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]1818[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]Francis Adrian van der Kemp[illegible]12000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]24[illegible]——[illegible][8][illegible]

20[illegible]17[illegible]·[illegible]1911[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]

[illegible]300[illegible]18[illegible]18[illegible]aam[illegible]mengelen[illegible]daelder[illegible]Carolus guilder[illegible]rijksdaelder[illegible][9][illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]‘[illegible]17[illegible]’[illegible]‘[illegible]’”

[illegible]1974[illegible]18[illegible]1999[illegible]12000[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]18[illegible]20[illegible]70[illegible]·[illegible]17[illegible]“[illegible]·[illegible]”[illegible]1656[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]

[illegible]·[illegible]Johannes Dijckman[illegible][10]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]1655[illegible]”[11][illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]“[illegible]”

[illegible]

[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]www.nnp.orglai[illegible]“[illegible]”[illegible]a Friend of New Netherland[illegible]

---

[1] [illegible]The A.J.F.van Laer Papers[illegible]New York State Library[illegible]the John Romeyn Brodhead Papers[illegible]Rutgers University[illegible]the Andrew Elliot Papers[illegible]New York State Library[illegible]A. J. F. van Laer[illegible]“The Translation and Publication of the Manuscript Dutch Records of New Netherland[illegible]with an Account of Previous Attempts at Translation[illegible]” New York State Library Education Department Bulletin[illegible]January 1[illegible]1910[illegible]Vivian C. Hopkins[illegible]“The Dutch Records of New York[illegible]Francis Adrian van der Kemp and De Witt Clinton[illegible]” *New York History*[illegible]October 1962[illegible]New York Secretary of State[illegible]“Inventory of Dutch and English Colonial Papers”[illegible]Hugh Hastings[illegible]ed.[illegible]*Public Papers of George Clinton*[illegible]1[illegible]7-10[illegible]Charles Gehring[illegible]“New Netherland Manuscripts in United States Repositories[illegible]” *de Halve*

Maen 57□August 1983□□Charles Gehring□“New Netherland Translating New York’s Dutch Past□” *Humanities*□November/December 1993□□Ronald Howard□ “John Romeyn Brodhead□” *de Halve Maen* 59□July 1985□□Peter Christoph□“Story of the New Netherland Project□” *de Halve Maen* 61□September 1988□□Charles K.Winne□Jr.□“Arnold J. F. van Laer□1869-1955□□An Appreciation□” in A. J. F. van Laer□trans.□*New York Historical Manuscripts□Dutch*□vol. 1□Application Form□U. S. Department of the Interior□“Save America’s Treasures” Program□Project□ Dutch Colonial Manuscripts□1638-1670□and interviews with Charles Gehring□ Peter Christoph□Christina Holden□Janny Venema□

[2] □□□□□□□□□□□ Paul David Nelson□*William Tryon and the Course of Empire*□ and from original documents in the Andrew Elliot Papers at the New York State Library□

[3] J. V. N. Yates□“Report of the Secretary of State□relative to the records &c. in his office□” 44.

[4] Interview□August 27□2002□with Maria Holden□conservator□New York State Archives.

[5] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□□”□“□□□□”□Warwick□□□□□□·□□□□·□□□□□□1783□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ J. Hector St. John de Crèvecoeur□*Letters from an American Farmer*□341□

[6] Yates□“Report of the Secretary of State” 46.

[7] Van Laer□“Translation and Publication of the Manuscript Dutch Records of New Netherland.”

[8] □□□□□□□□□□□·□·□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□·□□□

[9] aam□mengelen□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□daelder□Carolus guider □ rijksdaelder□17□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□ https□//www.newnetherlandinstitute.org/research/online-publications/guide-to-seventeenth-century-dutch-coins-weights-and-measures/□——□□□

[10] □□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□“□□□□□□·□□□”□

[11] □□□□□□□□1655□5□9□□□□□□Charles Gehring□Fort Orange Court Minutes□ 1652-1660□□193□□

□□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Adams，John. *A collection of state-papers，relative to the first acknowledgment of the sovereignty of the United States of America，and the reception of their minister plenipotentiary，by their high mightinesses the States-General of the United Netherlands*. The Hague，1782.

Aglionby，William. *The Present State of the United Provinces of the Low Countries as to the Government，Laws，Forces，Riches，Manners，Cnstomes，Revenue，and Territory of the Dutch.* London，John Starkey，1671.

Albany Committee，*The New York Journal and Weekly Register*，April 26，1788.

Asher，G.M. *Dutch Books and Pamphlets Relating to New-Netherland.* Amsterdam，Frederik Muller，1854.

——，ed. *Henry Hudson the Navigator，The Original Documents in Which His Career Is Recorded.* New York，The Hakluyt Society，1860.

Augustyn，Robert T.，and Paul E.Cohen. *Manhattan in Maps，1527-1995.* New York：Rizzoli，1997.

Bontemantel，Hans. The Bontemantel Papers. New York：New York Public Library.

Bradford，William. *Of Plymouth Plantation.* New York：Knopf，1966.

Brodhead，John Romeyn. *An Address Delivered Before the New-York Historical Society.* New York：New-York Historical Society，1844.

——.The John Romeyn Brodhead Papers. New Brunswick，N.J.：Alexander Library，Rutgers University.

Bryant，Arthur，ed. *The Letters，Speeches，and Declarations of King Charles II.* London：Cassell，1935.

Church of Scotland. *The Booke of Common Prayer，And Administration Of The Sacraments，And other parts of divine Service for the use of the Church of Scotland.* Edinburgh：Robert Young，1637.

Christoph，Peter R.，ed. *New York Historical Manuscripts：English.* Vol.22，*Administrative Papers of Governors Richard Nicolls and Francis Lovelace，1664-1673.* Baltimore：Genealogical Publishing，1980.

Christoph，Peter R.，and Florence A.Christoph，eds. *The Andros Papers.* 3 vols. Vol.1，*1674-1676*；Vol.2，*1677-1678*；

Vol.3, *1679-1680.* Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1989-1991.

——. *Books of General Entries of the Colony of New York, 1664-1673.* Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing, 1982.

Clarendon, Edward, Earl of. *The Clarendon Papers.* Collections of the New-York Historical Society, 1869.

Clinton, George. *The Public Papers of George Clinton*, vols. 1 and 8. Albany, N.Y., State Legislative Printer, 1904.

Connecticut Colony. *The Public Records of the Colony of Connecticut, Prior to the Union with the New Haven Colony.* Hartford, Brown & Parsons, 1850.

Crèvecoeur, J.Hector St.John de. *Letters from an American Farmer, describing certain provincial situations, manners, and customs ... of the people of North America.* Philadelphia, Mathew Carey, 1793.

Descartes, René. *Discourse on Method.* Garden City, N.Y., Anchor Books, 1974.

Downing, George, Sir. *A discourse written by Sir George Downing, the king of Great Britain's envoyee extraordinary to the states of the United-Provinces. Vindicating his royal master from the insolencies of a scandalous libel, printed under the title of "An Extract out of the register of the States General of the United Provinces, upon the memorial of Sir George Downing, envoyee, &." and delivered by the agent*

de Heyde for such, to several publick ministers, whereas no such resolution was ever communicated to the said envoyee, nor any answer at all returned by their Lordships to the said memorial. London, 1664.

Dryden, John. *Amboyna, A Tragedy. As it is Acted By Their Majesties Servants.* London, 1691.

Du Moulin, Pierre. *The Monk's Hood Pull'd Off, or, The Capucin Fryar Described.* London, James Collins, 1671.

East India Company. *A Remonstrance Of The Directors Of The Netherlands East India Company, presented to the Lords States Generall of the united Provinces, in defence of the said Companie, touching the bloudy proceedings against the English Merchants, executed at Amboyna.* London, 1632.

——. *A True Relation Of The Uniust, Cruell, And Barbarous Proceedings against the English at Amboyna In the East-Indies, by the Neatherlandish governour and Councel there. Also the copie of a Pamphlet, set forth first in Dutch and then in English, by some Neatherlander, falsly entituled, A True Declaration Of The Newes that came out of the East-Indies, with the Pinace called the Hare, which arrived at Texel in June, 1624.* London, 1624.

Edwards, Philip, ed. *Last Voyages, Cavendish, Hudson, Ralegh, The Original Narratives.* Oxford, Clarendon Press, 1988.

Eerdmans, Martha. *Pieter Stuyvesant, An Historical Documentation, compiled upon request of the Provincial Government of Friesland in Commemoration of the Pieter Stuyvesant Festival, Wolvega, Friesland, July 12-16, 1955.* Grand Rapids, Eerdmans, 1957.

Elliot, Andrew. Andrew Elliot Papers, 1767-1785. Albany, New York State Library.

England and Wales. *Articles of peace & alliance, between the most serene and mighty prince Charles II. by the grace of God king of England, Scotland, France and Ireland, Defender of the Faith, &c. and the High and Mighty Lords the States General of the United Netherlands, concluded the 21/31 day of July, 1667.* London, 1667.

Farret, Johan, and Peter Stuyvesant. Poetry exchange between Johan Farret and Peter Stuyvesant. In the collection of the Nederlands Scheepvaart Museum, Amsterdam. Photocopy, New Netherland Project, New York State Library, Albany.

Fernow, Berthold, trans. and ed. *The Records of New Amsterdam, 1653-1674.* 7 vols. New York, The Knickerbocker Press, 1897. Reprint, Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1976.

A friend to this commonwealth. *The case stated between England and the United Provinces, in this present juncture. Together with a short view of those Netherlanders*

in their late practises as to religion, liberty, leagues, treaties, amities. Publish'd for the information and a warning to England. London, 1652.

Gehring, Charles, trans. and ed. *Correspondence, 1647-1653.* New Netherland Document Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 2000.

——. *Correspondence, 1654-1658.* New Netherland Document Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 2003.

——. *Council Minutes, 1652-1654.* New York Historical Manuscripts Series. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1983.

——. *Council Minutes, 1655-1656.* New Netherland Document Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1995.

——. *Delaware Papers, Dutch Period, 1648-1664.* New York Historical Manuscripts Series. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1981.

——. *Delaware Papers, English Period, 1664-1682.* New York Historical Manuscripts Series. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1977.

——. *Fort Orange Court Minutes, 1652-1660.* New Netherland Documents Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1990.

——. *Fort Orange Records, 1656-1678.* New Netherland Documents Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 2000.

——. *Land Papers, 1630-1664.* New York Historical Manuscript Series. Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., Inc., 1980.

——. *Laws and Writs of Appeal, 1647-1663.* New Netherland Documents Series. Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1991.

——.New Netherland Colonial Manuscripts. Unpublished translations, nos. 10□3□□329, 10□3□□330, 10□3□□332.

Gehring, Charles T., and J.A. Schiltkamp, trans. and eds. *Curaçao Papers, 1640-1665.* New Netherland Documents. Interlaken, N.Y., Heart of the Lakes Publishing, 1987.

Gemeente Archief, Amsterdam. *English Translations of Notarial Documents in the Gemeente Archief in Amsterdam Pertaining to North America.* Historic Hudson Valley Collections, Rockefeller Archives, Pocantico Hills, New York.

Great Britain, Parliament. *A declaration of the Parliament of the commonwealth of England, relating to the affairs and proceedings between this commonwealth and the States General of the United Provinces of the Low-Countreys, and the present differences occasioned on the States part. And The answer of the Parliament to three*

papers from the ambassadors extraordinary of the States General, upon occasion of the late fight between the fleets. London, 1652.

Grotius, Hugo. *The Jurisprudence of Holland.* R.W. Lee, trans. 2 vols. Oxford, Clarendon, 1926.

Hakluyt, Richard. *The Discovery of Muscovy.* London, Cassell and Co., 1904.

——. *The Original Writings & Correspondence of the Two Richard Hakluyts.* London, Hakluyt Society, 1935.

——. *The Principal Navigations Voyages Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation.* 12 vols. Glasgow, 1903-05.

Hartgers, Joost. *Beschrijvinghe van Virginia, Nieuw Nederlandt, Nieuw Engelandt en d'Eylanden Bermudes, Berbados, en S.Christoffel*. Amsterdam, Joost Hartgers, 1651.

Hastings, Hugh, ed. *Ecclesiastical Records of the State of New York*, vol. 1. Albany, Lyon, 1901.

Jameson, J.F. *Narratives of New Netherland, 1609-1664.* New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1909; New York, Barnes and Noble, 1937.

——, ed. *Privateering and Piracy in the Colonial Period, Illustrative Documents.* New York, Macmillan, 1923.

Kalm，Pehr. *The America of 1750，Peter Kalm's Travels in North America，the English version of 1770.* Revised and edited by Adolph B.Benson. New York，Wilson-Erickson，1937.

Knuttel，W.P.C. *Catalogus van de pamfletten-verzameling berustende in de Koninklijke bibliotheek.*'s Gravenhage，Algemeene landsdrukkerij，1889-1920.

Kossman，E.H.，and A.F.Mellink，eds. *Texts Concerning the Revolt of the Netherlands.* London，Cambridge University Press，1974.

Lodwick，Charles. "New York in 1692，Letter from Charles Lodwick，to Mr.Francis Lodwick and Mr. Hooker，Dated May 20，1692，Read Before the Royal Society of London." *Collections of the New-York Historical Society*，2nd ser.，vol.2.New York，1849.

Melyn，Cornelis. "The Melyn Papers，1640-1699." *The New-York Historical Society Collections，1913.* New York，New-York Historical Society，1914.

Munsell，Joel，ed. *A Documentary History of the State of New York.* 4 vols.Albany，Weed，Parsons，1865.

Murphy，Henry Cruse，"The Representation of New Netherland." *Collections of New-York Historical Society*，11，1849.

New-York Historical Society. *Collections.* New York: New-York Historical Society, 1869.

New York, State, Secretary of State. *Inventory of Records and Files in the Office of the Secretary of State, 1818.* Albany: New York State Library.

Nootwendige Observatien op het Antwoort van de Republiicke van Engelant Op drie schriften overgelevert by d'Ambassadeurs vande H.Staten Generael vande Vereenichde Provintien aen den Raedt van Staet, ter occasie van het laetste Zeegevecht tussen de Vlooten van beyde Republiicken. 1652.Knuttel no.7148.

O'Callaghan, E.B. *Calendar of Historical Manuscripts in the Office of the Secretary of State.* Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons, 1865.

——, trans. *Voyages of the Slavers St. John and Arms of Amsterdam, 1659, 1663; Together with Additional Papers Illustrative of the Slave Trade Under the Dutch.* Albany, N.Y.: J.Munsell, 1867.

O'Callaghan, E.B., and Berthold Fernow, trans. *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York.* 15 vols. Albany, N.Y.: Weed, Parsons and Company, 1856-1887.

Olin, John C., ed. *A Reformation Debate: John Calvin and Jacopo Sadoleto: Sadoleto's Letter to the Genevans and*

Calvin's Reply. Grand Rapids, Mich., Baker Book House, 1979.

Pepys, Samuel. *The Diary of Samuel Pepys.* New York, Cassell, 1886.

Present State of Holland, or a Description of the United Provinces, The. London, 1745.

Prockter, Adrian, and Robert Taylor, eds. *The A to Z of Elizabethan London.* London, London Topographical Society, 1979.

Public Records Office. *Calendar of State Papers, Colonial Series, 1574-1660, Preserved in the State Paper Department of Her Majesty's Public Record Office.* London, 1860.

Purchas, Samuel. *Hakluytus Posthumus or Purchas his Pilgrimes.* 20 vols.Glasgow, Mac-Lehose, 1905-07.

Purple, Samuel, ed. *Collections of the New-York Genealogical and Biographical Society*, Vol.1, *Marriages from 1639-1801 in the Reformed Dutch Church, New York.* New York, New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 1890.

De Rechte Beschryvingh van alle het gene den Heer Adriaen Paau Ambassadeur Extraordinary van wegen de Hoog, Moog, Heeren Staten Generael, der Vrye Vereenichde Nederlanden, met het Parlement van Engelant getracteert, heeft nopende een goede Vreede tusschen beyde Repulijcquen. Amsterdam, 1652. Knuttel no.7136.

Rijksmuseum te Leiden. *Album studiosorum Academiae lugduno batavae MDLXXV-MDC-CCLXXV.* The Hague, Nijhoff, 1875.

Rivington's New York Gazetteer. December 23, 1773, December 8, 1774.

Royal African Company. *The several declarations of the Company of Royal Adventurers of England Trading into Africa, inviting all His Majesties native subjects in general to subscribe, and become sharers in their joynt-stock. Together with His Royal Highness James duke of York and Albany, &. and the rest of the said royal companies letter to the Right Honourable Francis lord Willoughby of Parham, &. Intimating the said companies resolutions to furnish His Majesties American plantations with negroes at certain and moderate rates.* London, 1667.

Schechter, Stephen L., ed. *Roots of the Republic, American Founding Documents Interpreted.* Madison, Wis., Madison House, 1990.

The Second Part of the Tragedy of Amboyna, Or, a True Relation of a Most Bloody, Treacherous, and Cruel Design of the Dutch in the New Netherlands in America. For the total Ruining and Murthering of the English Colonies in New-England. Being extracted out of several Letters very lately written from New-England to several Gentlemen and Merchants in London. London, 1653.

Seymann, Jerrold. *Colonial Charters, Patents and Grants to the Communities Comprising the City of New York.* New York, The Board of Statute Consolidation of the City of New York, 1939.

Snow, Dean R., Charles T.Gehring, and William A.Starna, eds. *In Mohawk Country.* Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 1996.

Sprigge, Joshua. *Anglia rediviva, England's recovery (1647).* Facsimile reproduction. Gainesville, Fla., Scholars'Facsimiles & Reprints, 1960.

Stokes, I.N.P., ed. *Iconography of Manhattan Island, 1498-1909.6* vols. New York, Robert H.Dodd, 1915-1928.

Stow, John. *A Survey of London Written in the Year 1598.* Stroud, Gloustershire, Alan Sutton Publishing Ltd., 1994.

Temple, William. *Observations Upon the United Provinces of the Netherlands.* Edited by Sir George Clark. Oxford, Clarendon, 1972.

Thurloe, John. *A Collection of the State Papers of John Thurloe, Esq., Secretary, First, to the Council of State, And afterwards to The Two Protectors, Oliver and Richard Cromwell.* 7 vols.London, 1742.

Van den Bogaert, Harmen Meyndertsz. *A Journey into Mohawk and Oneida Country, 1634-1635.* Trans. and ed. by

Charles T.GehringWilliam A.Starnaand Gunther Michelson.SyracuseN.Y.Syracuse University Press1988.

Van der CoelenPetered. *Everyday Life in Holland's Golden AgeThe Complete Etchings of Adriaen van Ostade.* AmsterdamMuseum het Rembrandthuis1998.

Van der DonckAdriaen. *Beschryvinge van Nieuw-Nederlant* AmsterdamEvert Nieuwenhof1655.Second edition1656.

——. *A Description of New Netherland.* Trans.Diederik Willem Goedhuys. Unpublished1991.

——. *A Description of the New Netherlands.* Trans. Jeremias Johnsoned. Thomas F.O'Donnell.SyracuseN.Y.Syracuse University Press1968.

——. *The Representation of New Netherlandconcerning its locationproductiveness and poor conditionpresented to the States General of the United Netherlands and printed at The Hague in 1650.* Trans.H.C.Murphy.New YorkBartlett & Welford1849.

——. *Remonstrance of New Netherlandand the Occurrences thereaddressed to the high and mighty Lords States General of the United Netherlandson the 28th July 1649with Secretary van Tienhoven's Answer.* Ed. Edmund O'Callaghan.AlbanyWeedParsons1856.

——. *Vertoogh van Nieu Nederland，[by A.van der Donck]and，Braeden raedt aende Vereenichde Nederlandsche provintien，[by I.A.G.W.C.，pseud.Of C.Melyn]，Two rare tracts，printed in 1649-50，Relating to the administration of affairs in New Netherland.* Trans.H.C.Murphy. New York，Baker，Godwin，1854.

——. *Vertoogh van Nieu-Neder-Land，Weghens de Gheleghentheydt，Vruchtbaerheydt，en Soberen Staet desselfs*.’s Gravenhage，Michiel Stael，1650.

Van Laer，A.J.F.A.J.F.Van Laer Papers，1909-1952. Albany，New York State Library.

——，trans. *Documents Relating to New Netherlands 1624-1626，in the Henry E.Huntington Library.* San Marino，Calif.，Henry E.Huntington Library and Art Gallery Press，1924.

——. *New York Historical Manuscripts，Dutch.* Vol.1，*Register of the Provincial Secretary，1638-1642.* Baltimore，Genealogical Publishing Co.，1974.

——. *New York Historical Manuscripts，Dutch.* Vol.2，*Register of the Provincial Secretary，1642-1647.* Baltimore，Genealogical Publishing Co.，1974.

——. *New York Historical Manuscripts，Dutch.* Vol.3，*Register of the Provincial Secretary，1648-1660.* Baltimore，Genealogical Publishing Co.，1974.

——. *New York Historical Manuscripts, Dutch.* Vol.4, *Council Minutes, 1638-1649.* Baltimore, Genealogical Publishing Co., 1974.

——. *Van Rensselaer Bowier Manuscripts, being the letters of Kiliaen Van Rensselaer, 1630-1643, and other documents relating to the colony of Rensselaerswyck.* Albany, University of the State of New York, 1908.

——, trans. and ed. *Minutes of the Court of Rensselaerswyck, 1648-1652.* Albany, University of the State of New York, 1922.

Van Strien, Kees. *Touring the Low Countries, Accounts of British Travellers, 1660-1720.* Amsterdam, Amsterdam University Press, 1998.

Van Tienhoven, Cornelis. “Answer to the Representation of New Netherland.” In E.B.O’Callaghan and Berthold Fernow, trans. *Documents Relative to the Colonial History of the State of New York.* Vol.1.Albany, N.Y., Weed, Parsons and Company, 1856-1887.

Wellsman, John, ed. *London Before the Fire, A Grand Panorama, from Original Seventeenth Century Engravings by Visscher, Hollar and de Witt* London, Sidgwick & Jackson, 1973.

Winthrop, John. *Journal of John Winthrop, 1630-1649.* Richard Dunn, James Savage, and Laetitia Yaendle,

eds.Cambridge□Harvard University Press□1996.

Yates□J.V.N. “Report of the Secretary of State□relative to the records &*c.* in his office.” Albany□New York State Senate□January 5□1820.

□□□□

Abreu□Joao Capistrano de. *Chapters of Brazil’s Colonial History□1500-1800.* Trans.□Arthur Brakel. New York□Oxford University Press□1997.

Aikin□Lucy. *Memoirs of the Court of King Charles the First.* Philadelphia□Carey□Lea and Blanchard□1833.

Akrigg□G.P.V. *Jacobean Pageant□or The Court of King James I.* Cambridge□Harvard University Press□1963.

Archdeacon□Thomas J. *New York City□1664-1710□Conquest and Change.* Ithaca□Cornell University Press□1979.

Ashley□Maurice. *The Greatness of Oliver Cromwell.* New York□Macmillan□1958.

——. *James Ⅱ.* London□Dent□1977.

Bachman□Van Cleaf. *Peltries or Plantations□The Economic Policies of the Dutch West India Company in New Netherland□1623-1639.* Baltimore□Johns Hopkins Press□1969.

Bacon, Edgar Mayhew. *Henry Hudson, His Times and His Voyages.* New York, G.P.Putnam's Sons, 1907.

Bailey, Rosalie Fellows. *Pre-Revolutionary Dutch Houses.* New York, William Morrow, 1936.

Baltzell, E.Digby. *Puritan Boston and Quaker Philadelphia.* New York, Free Press, 1979.

Barnes, Donna R., and Peter G.Rose. *Matters of Taste, Food and Drink in Seventeenth Century Dutch Art and Life.* Syracuse, N.Y., Syracuse University Press, 2002.

Barnet, Sylvan, ed. *The Complete Signet Classic Shakespeare.* New York, Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, 1972.

Beresford, John. *The Godfather of Downing Street, Sir George Downing, 1623-1684.* London, Cobden-Sanderson, 1925.

Bergeron, David M. *King James and Letters of Homoerotic Desire.* Iowa City, Iowa University, 1999.

Black, Robert C., III *The Younger John Winthrop.* New York, Columbia University Press, 1966.

Blackburn, Roderic H., and Ruth Piwonka. *Remembrance of Patria, Dutch Arts and Culture in Colonial America, 1609-1776.* Albany, N.Y., Albany Institute of History and Art, 1988.

Blakely，Allison. *Blacks in the Dutch World：The Evolution of Racial Imagery in a Modern Society.* Bloomington：Indiana University Press，1993.

Bliss，Robert. *Revolution and Empire：English Politics and the American Colonies in the Seventeenth Century.* Manchester，U.K.：Manchester University Press，1990.

Blom，J.C.H.，and E.Lamberts，eds.，James C.Kennedy，trans. *History of the Low Countries.* New York：Berghahn Books，1999.

Bogert，Frederick W. *Bergen County，New Jersey：History and Heritage.* Vol.2，*The Colonial Days，1630-1775.* Bergen County，N.J.：The Bergen County Board of Chosen Freeholders，1983.

Bonomi，Patricia U. *A Factious People：Politics and Society in Colonial New York.* New York：Columbia University Press，1971.

——. *Under the Cope of Heaven：Religion，Society，and Politics in Colonial America.* New York：Oxford University Press，1986.

Boxer，C.R. *The Dutch Seaborne Empire，1600-1800.* New York：Alfred A.Knopf，1965.

Brodhead，John Romeyn. *The History of the State of New York，1609-1691.* 2 vols. New York：Harper & Brothers，1871.

Burrows□Edwin G.□and Mike Wallace. *Gotham□A History of New York City to 1898.* New York□Oxford University Press□1999.

Bussman□Klaus□and Heinz Schilling. *1648□War and Peace in Europe.* 3 vols. Münster□Westfälisches Landesmuseum□1998.

Calder□Isabel. *The New Haven Colony.* New Haven□Yale University Press□1934.

Cantwell□Anne-Marie□and Diana diZerega Wall. *Unearthing Gotham□The Archaeology of New York City.* New Haven□Yale University Press□2001.

Carlton□Charles. *Charles I□The Personal Monarch.* 2nd ed. London□Routledge□1995.

Ceci□Lynn. “The Effect of European Contact and Trade on the Settlement Pattern of Indians in Coastal New York□1524-1665□The Archaeological and Documentary Evidence.” Doctoral dissertation□CUNY Graduate Center□1977.

Chiodo□John J. “The Foreign Policy of Peter Stuyvesant□Dutch Diplomacy in North America□1647 to 1664.” Doctoral dissertation□University of Iowa□1974.

Clarke□Desmond□ed. *The Unfortunate Husbandman□an account of the life and travels of a Real Farmer in Ireland□*

Scotland, England and America, by Charles Varley or Varlo. London, Oldbourne, 1964.

Clarke, J.S. *The Life of James the Second, King of England, &.Collected Out of Memoirs Writ of His Own Hand.* 2 vols. London, 1816.

Cohen, David Steven. *The Dutch-American Farm.* New York, New York University Press, 1992.

Commager, Henry Steele. *Jefferson, Nationalism, and the Enlightenment* New York, George Braziller, 1975.

Cooke, Jacob Ernest, editor in chief. *Encyclopedia of the North American Colonies.* 3 vols. New York, Charles Scribner's Sons, 1993.

Cooper, Victor. *A Dangerous Woman, New York's First Lady Liberty, The Life and Times of Lady Deborah Moody.* Bowie, Md., Heritage, 1995.

Davids, Karel, and Jan Lucassen, eds. *A Miracle Mirrored, The Dutch Republic in European Perspective.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1995.

Davies, K.G. *The Royal African Company.* London, Routledge, 1999.

Denevan, William, ed. *The Native Population of the Americas in 1492.* Madison, University of Wisconsin Press, 1978.

Dietz, Johann. *Master Johann Dietz, Surgeon in the Army of the Great Elector and Barber to the Royal Court.* New York, Dutton, 1923.

Dodge, Ernest S. *Northwest by Sea.* New York, Oxford University Press, 1961.

Dumbauld, Edward. *The Life and Legal Writings of Hugo Grotius.* Norman, University of Oklahoma, 1969.

Dunn, Shirley. *The Mohicans and Their Land 1609-1730.* Fleischmans, N.Y., Purple Mountain Press, 1994.

Dyer, Louisa A. *The House of Peace.* New York, Longmans, Green, 1956.

Fabend, Firth Haring. *A Dutch Family in the Middle Colonies, 1660-1800.* New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 1991.

——. *Zion on the Hudson, Dutch New York and New Jersey in the Age of Revivals.* New Brunswick, N.J., Rutgers University Press, 2000.

Feenstra, R., and C.J.D.Waal. *Seventeenth-Century Leyden Law Professors and Their Influence on the Development of the Civil Law.* Amsterdam/Oxford, North-Holland Publishing Co., 1975.

Feiling, Keith. *British Foreign Policy 1660-1672.* London, MacMillan, 1930.

Fell-Smith, Charlotte. *John Dee.* London, Constable & Co., 1909.

Fisher, Raymond H. *The Russian Fur Trade, 1550-1700.* Berkeley, University of California Press, 1943.

Foster, Stephen. *Their Solitary Way, The Puritan Social Ethic in the First Century of Settlement in New England.* New Haven, Yale University Press, 1971.

Fouquet, P. *Oud Amsterdam, Afbeeldingen der Voornaamste Gebouwen en Gezichten uit den Jare 1600-1790.* Amsterdam, Allert de Lange, 1923.

Fox, Dixon Ryan. *Yankees and Yorkers.* New York, University Press, 1940.

Fraser, Antonia. *Cromwell, The Lord Protector.* New York, Knopf, 1973.

——. *Royal Charles, Charles Hand the Restoration.* New York, Dell, 1979.

Fremantle, Katherine. *The Baroque Town Hall of Amsterdam.* Utrecht, Haentjens Dekker & Gumbert, 1959.

French, Peter J. *John Dee, The World of an Elizabethan Magus.* London, Routledge & Kegan Paul, 1972.

Friedman, Lawrence. *Crime and Punishment in American History.* New York, Basic Books, 1993.

Frijhoff, Willem. *Wegen van Evert Willemsz.: Een Hollands weeskind op zoek naar zichzelf, 1607-1647.* Nijmegen: Sun, 1995.

Funk, Elisabeth Paling. “Washington Irving and the Dutch Heritage.” Manuscript in progress.

Gaukroger, Stephen. *Descartes: An Intellectual Biography.* London: Clarendon Press, 1995.

Gehring, Charles T. *A Guide to Dutch Manuscripts Relating to New Netherland.* Albany: University of the State of New York, 1978.

Gerson, Armand, Earnest Vaughn, and Neva Ruth Deardorff. *Studies in the History of English Commerce During the Tudor Period.* New York: University of Pennsylvania, 1912.

Geyl, Pieter. *Orange and Stuart.* New York: Scribner’s, 1969.

Goebel, Julius. *Law Enforcement in Colonial New York: A Study in Criminal Procedure.* New York: Commonwealth Fund, 1944.

Goodfriend, Joyce D. *Before the Melting Pot: Society and Culture in Colonial New York City, 1664-1730.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1992.

Greenberg，Mark. *The Hague.* New York，Newsweek Books，1982.

Gregg，Pauline. *King Charles I.* London，J.M.Dent & Sons，1981.

Grumet，Robert Steven. *Historic Contact，Indian People and Colonists in Today's Northeastern United States in the Sixteenth Through Eighteenth Centuries.* Norman，University of Oklahoma，1995.

——. *Native American Place Names in New York City*，New York，Museum of the City of New York，1981.

Hainsworth，Roger，and Christine Churches. *The Anglo-Dutch Naval Wars，1652-1674.* Gloucestershire，Sutton，1998.

Haley，K.H.D. *The Dutch in the Seventeenth Century.* London，Thames and Hudson，1972.

Hall，Michael，Lawrence Leder，and Michael Kammen，eds. *The Glorious Revolution in America.* Chapel Hill，University of North Carolina Press，1964.

Harline，Craig E. *Pamphlets，Printing，and Political Culture in the Early Dutch Republic.* Dordrecht，Martinus Nijhoff，1987.

Harrisse，Henry. *John Cabot，the Discoverer of North-America，and Sebastian His Son.* New York，Argosy-

Antiquarian1968.

Hart Simon. *The Prehistory of the New Netherland CompanyAmsterdam Notarial Records of the First Dutch Voyages to the Hudson.* AmsterdamCity of Amsterdam Press1959.

HaswellJock. *James IISoldier and Sailor.* New York St.Martin's1972.

HeckewelderJohn. *HistoryMannersand Customs of the Indian Nations.* 1819. ReprintPhiladelphiaHistorical Society of Pennsylvania1876.

HillChristopher. *God's EnglishmanOliver Cromwell and the English Revolution.* New YorkDial Press1970.

HolmesMartin. *Elizabethan London.* New YorkFrederick A. Praeger1969.

HoppinCharles Arthur. *The Washington Ancestry and Records of the McClainJohnsonand Forty Other Colonial American Families.* 3 vols. GreenfieldOhioPrivately Printed1932.

HoreJ.P. *The History of Newmarket and the Annals of the Turf.* 3 vols. LondonBaily & Co.1886.

HowarthDavid. *The Men-of-War.* AlexandriaVaTime-Life Books1978.

Hughes, Robert. *Culture of Complaint: The Fraying of America.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1993.

Huizinga, Johan. *Dutch Civilisation in the Seventeenth Century.* New York: Frederick Ungar, 1968.

Innes, J.H. *New Amsterdam and Its People: Studies, Social and Topographical, of the Town under Dutch and Early English Rule.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1902.

Israel, Jonathan I. *Dutch Primacy in World Trade, 1585-1740.* Oxford: Clarendon Press, 1989.

——. *The Dutch Republic.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 1995.

——. *Radical Enlightenment: Philosophy and the Making of Modernity, 1650-1750.* Oxford: Oxford University Press, 2001.

Jacobs, Jaap. *Een zegenrijk gewest: Nieuw-Nederland in de zeventiende eeuw.* Amsterdam: Prometheus, 1999.

Jameson, J.Franklin. *Willem Usselinx.* New York: G.P. Putnam's Sons, 1887.

Jennings, Francis. *The Ambiguous Iroquois Empire.* New York: Norton, 1984.

Johnson, Amandus. *The Swedish Settlements on the Delaware.* 2 vols. New York: University of Pennsylvania, 1911.

Johnson, Donald S. *Charting the Sea of Darkness: The Four Voyages of Henry Hudson.* New York: Kodansha America, 1995.

Jones, Charles W. *Saint Nichlas of Myra, Bari, and Manhattan: Biography of a Legend.* Chicago: University of Chicago, 1978.

Jordan, Terry, and Matti Kaups. *The American Backwoods Frontier: An Ethnic and Ecological Interpretation.* Baltimore and London: The Johns Hopkins University Press, 1989.

Kammen, Michael. *Colonial New York.* New York: Scribner’s, 1975.

Keblusek, Marika. *Boeken in de hofstad: Haagse boekcultuur in de Gouden Eeuw.* Hilversum, Netherlands: Verloren, 1997.

Kenney, Alice P. *Stubborn for Liberty: The Dutch in New York.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1975.

Kenyon, J.P. *The Stuarts: A Study in English Kingship.* London: Severn House, 1977.

Kessler, Henry H., and Eugene Rachlis. *Peter Stuyvesant and His New York.* New York: Random House, 1959.

Kettering□Alison McNeil. *Gerard ter Borch and the Treaty of Munster.* The Hague□Mauritshuis□1998.

King□J.C.H. *First People□First Contacts□Native Peoples of North America.* London□British Museum□1999.

Kishlansky□Mark. *A Monarchy Transformed□Britain 1603-171A.* New York□Penguin□1997.

Klooster□Wim. *The Dutch in the Americas□1600-1800.* Providence□R.I.□The John Carter Brown Library□1997.

Koolhaas□Rem. *Delirious New York□A Retroactive Manifesto for Manhattan.* Rotterdam□010 Publishers□1994.

Kossmann□E.F. *De boekhandel te's-Gravenhage tot het eind van de l8de eeuw.* 'S-Gravenhage□M.Nijhoff□1937.

Kupperman□Karen Ordahl□ed. *America in European Consciousness□1493-1750.* Chapel Hill□University of North Carolina□1995.

——. *Indians and English□Facing Off in Early America.* Ithaca□Cornell University Press□2000.

Kurlansky□Mark. *Cod□A Biography of the Fish that Changed the World.* New York□Walker & Co.□1997.

Lane□Kris E. *Pillaging the Empire□Piracy in the Americas 1500-1750.* Armonk□N.Y.□Sharpe□1998.

Lees, J.Cameron. *St. Giles', Edinburgh, Church, College, and Cathedral, From the Earliest Times to the Present Day.* Edinburgh: Chambers, 1889.

Leonardo, Richard A. *History of Surgery.* New York: Froben Press, 1943.

Loades, David. *The Mid-Tudor Crisis, 1545-1565.* London: Macmillan, 1992.

Lyle, R.C. *Royal Newmarket* London: Putnam & Co., 1945.

Macleod, John. *Dynasty: The Stuarts, 1560-1807.* New York: St. Martin's, 1999.

McCullough, David. *John Adams.* New York: Simon & Schuster, 2001.

Maika, Dennis J. "Commerce and Community: Manhattan Merchants in the Seventeenth Century." Doctoral dissertation, New York University, 1995.

Mak, Geert. *Amsterdam.* Cambridge: Harvard University Press, 2000.

Mattingly, Garrett. *The Armada.* Boston: Houghton Mifflin, 1959.

Meinig, D.W. *The Shaping of America: A Geographical Perspective on 500 Years of History.* Vol. I, *Atlantic America,*

1492-1800. New Haven：Yale University Press，1986.

Merwick，Donna. *Death of a Notary：Conquest and Change in Colonial New York.* Ithaca：Cornell University Press，1999.

Miller，Leo. *John Milton's Writings in the Anglo-Dutch Negotiations，1651-1654.* Pittsburgh：Duquesne University Press，1992.

Milton，Giles. *Nathaniel's Nutmeg.* London：Hodder & Stoughton，1999.

Morgan，Edmund S. The Puritan Dilemma：*The Story of John Winthrop.* Boston：Little，Brown，1958.

Morison，Samuel Eliot. *The European Discovery of America.* 2 vols. New York：Oxford University Press，1971-1974.

——. *The Founding of Harvard College.* Cambridge：Harvard University Press，1935.

——. *The Great Explorers.* New York：Oxford University Press，1978.

Morison，Samuel Eliot，Henry Steele Commager，and William E. Leuchtenburg. *The Growth of the American Republic*，7th ed. Vol. 1. New York：Oxford University Press，1980.

Murphy, Henry Cruse. *Henry Hudson in Holland.* The Hague, M. Nijhoff, 1909.

Murray, David. Indian *Giving, Economics of Power in Indian-White Exchanges.* Amherst, University of Massachusetts, 2000.

Nelson, Paul David. *William Tryon and the Course of Empire.* Chapel Hill, University of North Carolina, 1990.

Nissenson, S.G. *The Patroon's Domain.* New York, Columbia University Press, 1937.

Nute, Grace Lee. *Caesars of the Wilderness, Medard Chouart, Sieur des Grosselliers and Pierre Esprit Radisson, 1618-1710.* St. Paul, Minnesota Historical Society Press, 1978.

O'Callaghan, E.B. *The History of New Netherland.* 2 vols. New York, D.Appleton, 1848.

——. *The Register of New Netherland, 1626 to 1674.* Albany, N.Y., J.Munsell, 1865.

Otterspeer, Willem. *Groepsportret met Dame.* Amsterdam, Bert Bakker, 2000.

Parks, George Bruner. *Richard Hakluyt and the English Voyages.* New York, American Geographical Society, 1928.

Parr，Charles McKew. *The Voyages of David de Vries，Navigator and Adventurer.* New York，Thomas Y. Crowell Co.，1969.

Patterson，Jerry E. *The City of New York，A History Illustrated from the Collections of the Museum of the City of New York.* New York，Harry N. Abrams，1978.

Phipps，Geraldine M. *Sir John Merrick，English Merchant-Diplomat in Seventeenth Century Russia.* Newtonville，Mass.，Oriental Research Partners，1983.

Powys，Llewelyn. *Henry Hudson.* New York，Harper & Brothers，1928.

Price，J.L. *Holland and the Dutch Republic in the Seventeenth Century，The Politics of Particularism.* Oxford，Clarendon Press，1994.

Quinn，Arthur. *A New World，An Epic of Colonial America from the Founding of Jamestown to the Fall of Quebec.* Winchester，Mass.，Faber and Faber，1994.

Quinn，David B.，and A. N. Ryan. *England’s Sea Empire，1550-1642.* London，Allen & Unwin，1983.

Read，Conyers. *Mr.Secretary Walsingham and the Policy of Queen Elizabeth.* 3 vols. Cambridge，Harvard University Press，1925.

Read, John Meredith, Jr. *A Historical Inquiry Concerning Henry Hudson, His Friends, Relatives, and Early Life, His Connection with the Muscovy Company, and Discovery of Delaware Bay*. Albany, N.Y.: John Munsell, 1866.

Regin, Deric. *Traders, Artists, Burghers: A Cultural History of Amsterdam in the 17th-Century.* Amsterdam: Van Gorcum & Comp. B.V., 1976.

Reich, Jerome R. *Leisler's Rebellion: A Study of Democracy in New York, 1664-1720*. Chicago: Chicago University Press, 1953.

Renaud, J.G.N. *Het Huis en de Heren van Heemstede Tijdens de Middeleeuwen.* Heemstede: Vereniging Oud-Heemstede-Bennebroek, 1952.

Ricciardi, Christopher. "From Private to Public: The Changing Landscape of Van Cortlandt Park, Bronx, New York, in the Nineteenth Gentury." Masters thesis, Syracuse University, 1997.

Reitbergen, P.J.A.N. *A Short History of the Netherlands.* Amersfoort, Netherlands: Bekking, 1998.

Riker, James. *Revised History of Harlem: Its Origin and Early Annals.* New York: New Harlem Publishing Co., 1904.

Rink, Oliver. *Holland on the Hudson: An Economic and Social History of Dutch New York.* Ithaca: Cornell University Press, 1986.

Ritchie, Robert C. *The Duke's Province: A Study of New York Politics and Society, 1664-1691*. Chapel Hill: University of North Carolina Press, 1977.

Rogers, P.G. *The Dutch in the Medway*. London: Oxford University Press, 1970.

Rose, Peter G. *The Sensible Cook: Dutch Foodways in the Old and New World.* Syracuse, N.Y.: Syracuse University Press, 1989.

Rothschild, Nan. *New York City Neighborhoods: The 18th Century.* San Diego: Academic Press, 1990.

Rowen, Herbert H. *John de Witt, Grand Pensionary of Holland, 1625-1672.* Princeton, N.J.: Princeton University Press, 1978.

——. *John de Witt: Statesman of the 'True Freedom.'* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1986.

——. *The Princes of Orange: The Stadholders in the Dutch Republic.* Cambridge: Cambridge University Press, 1988.

Royal Netherlands Academy of Arts and Sciences. *The World of Hugo Grotius (1583-1645). Proceedings of the International Colloquium Organized by the Grotius Committee.* Amsterdam: APA-Holland University Press, 1984.

Russell, Bertrand. *A History of Western Philosophy.* London: George Allen and Unwin, 1946.

Rutkow, Ira M. *Surgery: An Illustrated History.* St. Louis: Mosby, 1993.

Ruttenber, E.M. *Indian Tribes of Hudson's River to 1700*. 1872. Reprint, Saugerties, N.Y.: Hope Farm Press, 1992.

Rybczynski, Witold. *Home: A Short History of an Idea.* New York: Viking, 1986.

Savelle, Max. *The Colonial Origins of American Thought.* Princeton, N.J.: Van Nostrand, 1964.

Schama, Simon. *The Embarrassment of Riches: An Interpretation of Dutch Culture in the Golden Age.* New York: Knopf, 1987.

Scharf, J.Thomas. *The History of Westchester County.* Philadelphia: Preston, 1886.

Schechter, Stephen L., and Richard B.Bernstein, eds. *New York and the Union.* Albany: New York State Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, 1990.

Scheurleer, T.H.Lunsingh, and G.H.M. Posthumus Meyjes. *Leiden University in the Seventeenth Century.* Leiden: Universitaire Pers Leiden, 1975.

Schmidt Benjamin. “Innocence Abroad The Dutch Imagination and the Representation of the New World c.1570-1670.” Doctoral dissertation Harvard University 1994.

Shattuck Martha. “A Civil Society Court and Community in Beverwijck New Netherland 1652—1664.” Doctoral dissertation Boston University 1993.

Shonnard Frederic. *History of Westchester County New York from its earliest settlement to the year 1900.* Harrison N.Y. Harbor Hill 1974.

Siefker Phyllis. *Santa Claus Last of the Wild Men*. Jefferson N.C. McFarland 1997.

Simmons Amelia. *American Cookery.* Albany N.Y. Charles & George Webster 1796.

Sobel Dava. *Galileo’s Daughter A Historical Memoir of Science Faith and Love.* New York Walker 1999.

Spencer Hazelton. *The Art and Life of William Shakespeare.* New York Harcourt Brace 1940.

Sprunger Keith L. *Trumpets from the Tower English Puritan Printing in the Netherlands 1600-1640.* Leiden E.J.Brill 1994.

Stephanson Anders. *Manifest Destiny American Expansion and the Empire of Right.* New York Hill and

Wang, 1995.

Sweetman, Jack. *The Great Admirals, Command at Sea, 1587-1945.* Annapolis, Md., Naval Institute Press, 1997.

Sykes, Bryan. *The Seven Daughters of Eve, The Science That Reveals Our Genetic Ancestry.* New York, Norton, 2001.

Tantillo, L.F. *Visions of New York State, The Historical Paintings of L.F.Tantillo.* Wappingers Falls, N.Y., The Shawangunk Press, 1996.

Taylor, E.G.R. *Tudor Geography.* New York, Octagon, 1968.

Thompson, Benjamin F. *History of Long Island, From Its Discovery and Settlement to the Present Time.* 3 vols. New York, Dodd, 1918.

Thornton, Russell. *American Indian Holocaust and Survival, Population History Since 1492.* Norman, University of Oklahoma, 1987.

Tieck, William. *Riverdale, Kingsbridge, Spuyten Duyvil, New York City, A Historical Epitome of the Northwest Bronx.* Old Tappan, N.J., F.H.Revell Co., 1968.

Trudel, Marcel. *The Beginnings of New France 1524-1663.* Toronto, Ontario, McClelland and Stewart, 1973.

Tuchman, Barbara W. *The First Salute.* New York, Knopf, 1988.

Tuck, Richard. *Philosophy and Government, 1572-1651.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1993.

Tuckerman, Bayard. *Peter Stuyvesant, Director-General for the West India Company in New Netherland.* New York, Dodd, Mead, 1893.

Vaille, F.O., and H.A.Clarke, eds. *The Harvard Book, A Series of Historical, Biographical, and Descriptive Sketches, by Various Authors.* Cambridge, Mass., Welch, Bigelow, 1875.

Van den Boogaart, E., ed. *Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen, 1604-1679, A Humanist Prince in Europe and Brazil.* The Hague, The Johan Maurits van Nassau Stichting, 1979.

Van Den Brink, Herman. *The Charm of Legal History.* Amsterdam, Adolf M. Hakkert, 1974.

Van Deursen, A.T. *Plain Lives in a Golden Age, Popular Culture, Religion and Society in Seventeenth-Century Holland.* Cambridge, Cambridge University Press, 1991.

Van Gastel, Ada Louise. “Adriaen Van der Donck, New Netherland, and America.” Doctoral dissertation, University of Pennsylvania, 1985.

Van Gelder□H.E. *’S-Gravenhage in Zeven Eeuwen.* Amsterdam□Meulenhoff□1937.

Van Nierop□H.F.K. *The Nobility of Holland□From Knights to Regents□1500-1650.* Cambridge□Cambridge University Press□1993.

Van Rensselaer□Mariana G. *History of the City of New York in the Seventeenth Century.* 2 vols. New York□Macmillan Company□1909.

Venema□Janny. “Beverwijck□A Dutch Village on the American Frontier□1652-1664.” Doctoral dissertation□Vrije Universiteit Amsterdam□2003.

Vigne□Randolph□and Charles Littleton□eds. *From Strangers to Citizens□The Integration of Immigrant Communities in Britain□Ireland and Colonial America□1550-1750.* Portland□Ore.□Sussex Academic Press□2001.

Vinckeboons□Joan□Gunter Schilder□and Jan van Bracht. *The Origins of New York.* Zurich□Edition Seefeld□1988.

Voorhees□David William. *The Holland Society□A Centennial History 1885-1985.* New York□The Holland Society□1985.

Wagman□Morton. “The Struggle for Representative Government in New Netherland.” Doctoral dissertation□Columbia University□1969.

Wedgwood, C.V. *The Political Career of Peter Paul Rubens.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1975.

Wertenbaker, Thomas Jefferson. *The Puritan Oligarchy: The Founding of American Civilization.* New York: Scribner’s, 1947.

Weslager, C.A., *A Man and His Ship: Peter Minuit and the Kalmar Nyckel.* Wilmington, Del.: Kalmar Nyckel Foundation, 1989.

Weslager, C.A., with A. R. Dunlap. *Dutch Explorers, Traders and Settlers in the Delaware Valley, 1609-1664.* Philadelphia: University of Pennsylvania Press, 1961.

Wessels, J.W. *History of the Roman-Dutch Law.* Grahamstown, Cape Colony: African Book Company, 1908.

White, Christopher. *Rembrandt.* London: Thames and Hudson, 1984.

Willan, T.S. *The Muscovy Merchants of 1555.* Manchester, Eng.: Manchester University Press, 1953.

Williams, Bernard. Descartes: The Project of Pure Enquiry. New York: Penguin, 1978.

Williams, Selma R. *Divine Rebel: The Life of Anne Marbury Hutchinson.* New York: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1981.

Williamson□James A. *The Age of Drake.* 5th ed. London□Adam & Charles Black□1965.

Wilstach□Paul. *Hudson River Landings.* New York□Tudor Publishing□1933.

Zandvliet□Kees. *Mapping for Money□Maps□Plans□and Topographic Paintings and their Role in Dutch Overseas Expansion During the 16th and 17th Centuries.* Amsterdam□Batavian Lion International□1998.

Zuckert□Michael P. *Natural Rights and the New Republicanism.* Princeton□N.J.□Princeton University Press□1994.

Zumthor□Paul. *Daily Life in Rembrandt's Holland.* New York□Macmillan□1963.

□□□□□□□□□□□

Atkins□T.Astley. "Adriaen Van der Donck□An Address Delivered Before the Westchester Historical Society□" Yonkers□New York□1888.

Andrade□Manuel Correia de. "The Socio-Economic Geography of Dutch Brazil." In E. Van den Boogaart□ed. *Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen□1604-1679□A Humanist Prince in Europe and Brazil.* The Hague□The Johan Maurits van Nassau Stichting□1979.

Bankoff, H.Arthur, Frederick A. Winter, and Christopher Ricciardi. “Archaeological Excavations at Van Cortlandt Park, the Bronx, 1990-1992.” Report on file with the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission.

Banner, Stuart. “Manhattan for $24: American Indian Land Sales, 1607-1763.” Paper presented to the Law and Economics Workshop, John M. Olin Center for Law and Economics, University of Michigan Law School, October 25, 2001.

Barry, Dave. “A Certified Wacko Rewrites History’s Greatest Hits.” *Milwaukee Journal-Sentinel*, December 26, 1999.

Becker, Alfred. “Mr.Adriaen Van der Donck, the Earliest Lawyer in New York.” *New York. State Bar Association Report* 27 (1904).

Beier, A.L. “Vagrants and the Social Order in Elizabethan England” *Past and Present* 64 (August 1974).

Berlin, Ira. “From Creole to African: Atlantic Creoles and the Origins of African-American Society in Mainland North America.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 53 (April 1996).

Bodle, Wayne. “Themes and Directions in Middle Colonies Historiography, 1980-1994.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 51 (July 1994).

Bonomi□Patricia U. “The Middle Colonies□Embryo of the New Political Order.” In Alden T.Vaughan and George Athan Billias□eds.□*Perspectives on Early American* History. New York□Harper & Row□1973.

Browner□Jessica A. “Wrong Side of the River□London’s disreputable South Bank in the sixteenth and seventeenth century.” *Essays in History 36*□1994□.

Christoph□Peter R. “The Freedmen of New Amsterdam.” Journal of the Afro-American Historical Society 5□nos. 3 and 4□1984□.

——. “Story of the New Netherland Project.” *de Halve Maen*□September 1988□.

Cohen□David. “How Dutch Were the Dutch of New Netherland□” *New York History* 62□1981□□43-60.

Cohen□Ronald D. “The Hartford Treaty of 1650□Anglo-Dutch Cooperation in the Seventeenth Century.” *New-York Historical Society Quarterly*□October 1969□.

de Koning□Joep. “From Van der Donck to Visscher.” *Mercator’s World* 5□no.4□July/August 2000□.

——. “Make Governors Island a Beacon of History.” *New York Newsday*□May 24□2001.

Dunn□Shirley□“Enlarging Rensselaerswijck□17th Century Land Acquisition on the East Side of the River.” In

Nancy Anne McClure Zeller, ed. *A Beautiful and Fruitful Place: Selected Rensselaerswijck Seminar Papers.* Albany, N.Y.: New Netherland Publishing, 1991.

Fabend, Firth Haring. “The Pro-Leislerian Dutch Farmers in New York: A ‘Mad Rabble’ or ‘Gentlemen Standing Up for Their Rights’?” *de Halve Maen*, 63 (March 1990).

——. “What Historians Really Know About New York’s History.” Talk prepared for the Annual Meeting, Friends of New Netherland, January 22, 2000.

——. “Church and State, Hand in Hand: Compassionate Calvinism in New Netherland.” *de Halve Maen* 75 (Spring 2002).

Finkelman, Paul. “The Soul and the State: Religious Freedom in New York and the Origin of the First Amendment.” In Stephen L. Schechter and Richard B. Bernstein, eds. *New York and the Union.* Albany: New York State Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, 1990.

Fockema Andreae, S.J. “Data on the Dutch Background of Peter Stuyvesant.” *de Halve Maen* 39 (January 1964).

Freyre, G. “Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen from a Brazilian Viewpoint.” In E. Van den Boogaart, ed. *Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen, 1604-1679: A Humanist Prince*

in Europe and Brazil. The Hague: The Johan Maurits van Nassau Stichting, 1979.

Frijhoff, Willem. “Dominee Bogardus als Nieuw-Nederlander,” Jaarboek van het Central Bureau voor Genealogie. Den Haag: Central Bureau voor Genealogie, 1996.

——. “Identity Achievement, Education, and Social Legitimation in Early Modem Dutch Society: The Case of Evert Willemsz (1622-23).” International Symposium in Europe, Netherlands, 1999.

——. “Neglected Networks: New Netherlanders and Their Old Fatherland—The Kieft Case.” Paper delivered at the 2001 Rensselaerswijck Seminar in New York City.

——. “New Views on the Dutch Period of New York,” *de Halve Maen* 70 (Fall 1997).

Gehrhardt, Volcker. “On the Historical Significance of the Peace of Westphalia: Twelve Theses.” In Klaus Bussman and Heinz Schilling. *1648: War and Peace in Europe*. 3 vols. Münster: Westfälisches Landesmuseum, 1998.

Gehring, Charles. “The Founding of Beverwijck: a Dutch Village on the Upper Hudson.” *Dutch Settlers Society of Albany Yearbook* 51 (1989-1993).

——. “*Hodie Mihi, Cras Tibi*: Swedish-Dutch Relations in the Delaware Valley.” In Carol E.Hoffecker, Richard Waldron,

Lorraine E.Williamsand Barbara E.Benson*New Sweden in America*. NewarkUniversity of Delaware1995.

——. “New Netherland—Translating New York’s Dutch Past.” *Humanities* 14November-December 1993.

——. “New Netherland Manuscripts in United States Repositories.” *de Halve Maen* 57August 1983.

——. “Totidem Verbis.” *De Nieu Nederlanse Marcurius* 4 1988.

——. “Wringing Information from a Drowned Princess.” Paper presented to the Rensselaerswijck SeminarAlbanyNew York1994.

Goodfriend Joyce D. “The Dutch in 17th-Century New York CityMinority or Majority” In Randolph Vigne and Charles Littletoneds. *From Strangers to CitizensThe Integration of Immigrant Communities in BritainIreland and Colonial America1550-1750*. PortlandOre.Sussex Academic Press2001.

——. “New Netherland in the Atlantic WorldComments and Reflections.” *de Halve Maen* 70Winter 1997.

——. “The Sabbath Keeper.” *Seaport*Fall 2001.

——. “Writing/Righting Dutch Colonial History” *New York History*January 1999.

Goosens□Eymert-Jan. “Monuments to Peace in the Netherlands.” In Klaus Bussman and Heinz Schilling. *1648□ War and Peace in Europe*. 3 vols. Münster□Westfälisches Landesmuseum□1998.

Gray□Albert. “An Address on the Occasion of the Tercentenary of the Death of Richard Hakluyt.” London□The Hakluyt Society□1917.

Groenveld□Simon. “New Light on a Drowned Princess—Information from London.” *de Halve Maen* 74□Summer 2001□.

Grumet□Robert S. “Hunting Indian History□”“Trade□War and Diplomacy□”“The English Imprint□”“Survival of the Fittest□”“The Diaspora.” Series published in *Hudson Valley* □January-June 1991□.

Guerra□F. “Medicine in Dutch Brazil.” In E.Van den Boogaart□ed. *Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen□1604-1679□ A Humanist Prince in Europe and Brazil*. The Hague□The Johan Maurits van Nassau Stichting□1979.

Heck□Earl Leon. “A Sketch of Adriaen Van der Donck□ Colonizer□Statesman and First Historian of Early New York.” Unpublished typescript presented to the New York State Library□Albany□1960.

Hershkowitz□Leo. “New Amsterdam’s Twenty-Three Jews—Myth or Reality□” In Shalom Goldman□ed.□*Hebrew and*

the Bible in AmericaThe First Two Centuries. HanoverN.H.Brandeis University Press1993.

——. “The New York City Charter1686.” In *Roots of the RepublicAmerican Founding Documents Interpreted*. MadisonWis.Madison House1990.

——. “The Troublesome TurkAn Illustration of Judicial Process in New Amsterdam.”

New York History vol. 46no.4October 1965.

HoetinkH.R. “Some Remarks on the Modernity of Johan Maurits.” in E.Van den Boogaarted. *Johan Maurits Van Nassau-Siegen1604-1679A Humanist Prince in Europe and Brazil*. The HagueThe Johan Maurits van Nassau Stichting1979.

HoffmanWilliam. “Van der Donck-Van Bergen.” *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record* 67. New YorkNew York Genealogical and Biographical Society1936.

HopkinsVivian C. “The Dutch Records of New YorkFrancis Adrian Van Der Kemp and De Witt Clinton.” *New York History*October 1962.

HowardRonald. “John Romeyn Brodhead.” *Dictionary of Literary Biography* 301984.

HutchinsonWilliam R. “Diversity and the Pluralist Ideal.” In William Petered.*Perspectives on American Religion and*

Culture. Malden，Mass.：Blackwell，1999.

Israel，Jonathan I. “Art and Diplomacy：Gerard Ter Borch and the Münster Peace Negotiations，1646-8.” In Jonathan I.Israel，*Conflicts of Empires：Spain，the Low Countries and the Struggle for World Supremacy，1585-1713*. London：The Hambledon Press，1997.

——. “The Dutch Role in the Glorious Revolution.” In Jonathan I.Israel，ed.，*The Anglo-Dutch Moment*. Cambridge：Cambridge University Press，1991.

——. “The Intellectual Debate About Toleration in the Dutch Republic.” In C.Berkvens-Stevelinck，J.Israel，and G.H.M.Posthumus Meyjes，eds.，*The Emergence of Tolerance in the Dutch Republic*. Leiden：Brill，1997.

——. “Toleration in Seventeenth-Century Dutch and English Thought.” In Jonathan I.Israel，*Conflicts of Empires：Spain，the Low Countries and the Struggle for World Supremacy，1585-1713*. London：The Hambledon Press，1997.

Jacobs，Jaap. “Between Repression and Approval：Connivance and Tolerance in the Dutch Republic and in New Netherland.” *de Halve Maen* 71（Fall 1998）.

——. “The Hartford Treaty：A European Perspective on a New World Conflict.” *de Halve Maen* 68（Winter 1995）.

——. “A Hitherto Unknown Letter of Adriaen van der Donck.” *de Halve Maen* 71(Spring 1998).

——. “A Troubled Man: Director Wouter van Twiller and the Affairs of New Netherland in 1635.” Paper presented at the Conference on New York State History, Bard College, Annandale-on-Hudson, New York, June 6, 2003.

Jordan, Terry G. “The Material Cultural Legacy of New Sweden on the American Frontier.” In Carol E.Hoffecker, Richard Waldron, Lorraine E.Williams, and Barbara E.Benson, *New Sweden in America*. Newark: University of Delaware, 1995.

Kielty, Bernardine. “The Sidewalks of New York.” Pamphlet published for the Bowman Hotels by the Little Leather Library Corporation, New York, 1923.

Klein, Milton M. “Origins of the Bill of Rights in Colonial New York,” *New York History*(October 1991).

Klever, Wim. “Conflicting‘Considerations of State’. Van den Enden’s Opposition Against de la Court’s Aristocratic Republicanism and Its Follow-Up in Spinoza’s Work,” *Foglio Spinoziano*(online journal), no.17(2001).

Klooster, Wim. “Winds of Change: Colonization, Commerce, and Consolidation in the Seventeenth-Century Atlantic World.” *de Halve Maen* 70(no.3, Fall 1997).

Koot，Christian. “In Pursuit of Profit：The Netherlands’Trade in Colonial New York，1664-1688. Paper presented at the Conference on New York City History，CUNY Graduate Center，October 2001.

Kress，Jack. “Progress and Prosecution.” *Annals of the American Academy of Political and Social Sciences* 423（1976）.

Kross，Jessica. “The Dutch and the English in New York，” *Journal of Urban History* 21（1994）.

Kupp，Jan. “Dutch Notarial Acts Relating to the Tobacco Trade of Virginia，1608-1653.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 30（October 1973）.

Kupperman，Karen Ordahl. “Early American History with the Dutch Put In.” *Reviews in American History* 21（1993）.

Lovejoy，David S. “Equality and Empire：The New York Charter of Libertyes，1683.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 21（1964）.

Lucas，Stephen E. “The *Plakkaat van Verlatinge*：A Neglected Model for the American Declaration of Independence.” In Rosemarijn Hoefte and Johanna C.Kardux，*Connecting Cultures：The Netherlands in Five Centuries of Translatlantic Exchange*. Amsterdam：VU University Press，1994.

Macdonald，Robert R. “The City of New Amsterdam Located on the Island of Manhattan in New Netherland.” Museum of the City of New York website（www.mcny.org），n.d.

McNaughton，Douglas. “The Ghost of Henry Hudson.” *Mercator’s World*（May-June 1999）.

Martinez，Andrès. “Editorial Observer—Translating New York’s History into English.” Editorial，*New York Times*，August 7，2001.

Martinez，Jeanette. “New Netherland Documentary Projects.” *de Halve Maen* 66（Spring 1993）.

Matson，Cathy. “Damned Scoundrels’and‘Libertisme of Trade’：Freedom and Regulation in Colonial New York’s Fur and Grain Trades.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 51（July 1994）.

Middleton，Simon. “Artisans and Trade Privileges in New Amsterdam.” Paper presented at the Rensselaerswijck Seminar，New York City，2001.

——. “How it came that the bakers bake no bread：A Struggle for Trade Privileges in Seventeenth-Century New Amsterdam.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 58（April 2001）.

Mout，M.E.H.N. “Limits and Debates：A Comparative View of Dutch Toleration in the Sixteenth and Early Seventeenth Centuries.” In C.Berkvens-Stevelinck，J.Israel，

and G.H.M.Posthumus Meyjes, eds., *The Emergence of Tolerance in the Dutch Republic*. Leiden: Brill, 1997.

Mowat, Barbara. “Prospero’s Book.” *Shakespeare Quarterly* 52, no.1 (2001).

Murrin, John. “English Rights as Ethnic Aggression: The English Conquest, the Charter of Liberties of 1683, and Leisler’s Rebellion in New York.” In William Pencak and Conrad Wright, eds., *Authority and Resistance in Early New York*. New York: New-York Historical Society, 1988.

——. “The New York Charter of Liberties, 1683 and 1691.” In Stephen Schechter, ed., *Roots of the Republic: American Founding Documents Interpreted*. Madison, Wis.: Madison House, 1990.

New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission. “Street Plan of New Amsterdam and Colonial New York.” Report number LP-1235, June 14, 1983.

——. “Van Cortlandt Mansion.” Report number LP-0890, July 22, 1975.

Newark *Daily Advertiser*, December 6, 1850.

Page, Willie F. “By Reason of Their Colour: Africans in New Netherland, 1626-1674.” *de Halve Maen* 71 (Winter 1998).

Pennington□John. “An Examination of Beauchamp Plantagenet’s Description of the Province of New Albion.” In *Memoirs of the Historical Society of Pennsylvania* 4□Part I.Philadelphia□McArty & Davis□1840.

Pentikainen□Juha. “The Forest Finns as Transmitters of Finnish Culture from Savo Via Central Scandinavia to Delaware.” In Carol E.Hoffecker□Richard Waldron□Lorraine E.Williams□and Barbara E.Benson□*New Sweden in America*. Newark□University of Delaware□1995.

Plantenga□Bart□“The Mystery of the Plockhoy Settlement in the Valley of Swans□” *Mennonite Historical Bulletin*□April 2001□.

Postma□Johannes. “A Monopoly Relinquished□The West India Company and the Atlantic Slave Trade.” *de Halve Maen* 70□Winter 1997□.

Quinn□Doris C. “Theft of the Manhattans.” *de Halve Maen* 66□Summer 1993□.

Reiss□A.J. “Public Prosecutors and Criminal Prosecution in the United States of America.” *Juridical Review*□April 1975□.

Riker□David M. “Govert Loockermans□Free Merchant of New Amsterdam.” *de Halve Maen* 62□September 1989□.

Rink□Oliver A. “Unraveling a Secret Colonialism.” *de Halve Maen* 59□60□Spring and Summer 1987□.

Rosenblatt, Betsy L. “New York State’s Role in the Creation and Adoption of the Bill of Rights.” *New York History* (October 1991).

Rothschild, Nan A., and Arnold Pickman. *The Archaeological Excavations on the Seven Hanover Square Block*. Report on file with the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, 1990.

Rothschild, Nan A., Diana diZerega Wall, and Eugene Boesch. *The Archaeological Investigation of the Stadt Huys Block: A Final Report*. Report on file at the New York City Landmarks Preservation Commission, 1987.

Rothschild, Nan A., and Christopher N.Matthews. *Phase 1A-1B Archaeological Investigation of the Proposed Area for the Construction of Six Tennis Courts on the Parade Grounds of Van Cortlandt Park, the Bronx, New York*. Report submitted to the City of New York Department of Parks and Recreation, n.d.

Rowen, Herbert. “The Revolution that Wasn’t: The *Coup d’Etat of* 1650 in Holland.” In Craig E.Harline, ed., *The Rhyme and Reason of Politics in Early Modern Europe: Collected Essays of Herbert H.Rowen*. Kluwer Academic Publishers, Dordrecht, the Netherlands, 1992.

Rozell, Ned. “Sea Ice Reduction May Be Another Climate Change Clue.” *Alaska Science Forum* (Article 1255, October 5, 1995).

Schmidt, Benjamin. "Mapping an Empire: Cartographic and Colonial Rivalry in Seventeenth-Century Dutch and English North America." *William and Mary Quarterly* 54 (1997).

Shattuck, Martha Dickinson. "The Dutch and the English on Long Island: An Uneasy Alliance." *de Halve Maen* 68 (Winter 1995).

Sieber, Harry. "The Magnificent Fountain: Literary Patronage in the Court of Philip Ⅲ." *Cervantes: Bulletin of the Cervantes Society of America* 18.2 (1998).

Swan, Robert J. "The Black Presence in Seventeenth-Century Brooklyn." *de Halve Maen* 63 (Winter 1990).

Tanis, James R. "The Dutch-American Connection: The Impact of 'The Dutch Example' on American Constitutional Beginnings." In Stephen L.Schechter and Richard B.Bernstein, eds. *New York and the Union*. Albany: New York State Commission on the Bicentennial of the United States Constitution, 1990.

Trebor, Haynes. "The Flushing Remonstrance." Pamphlet commissioned by Bowne House, Flushing, New York, 1957.

Tvengsberg, Per Martin. "Finns in Seventeenth-Century Sweden and Their Contributions to the New Sweden Colony." In Carol E.Hoffecker, Richard Waldron, Lorraine E.

Williams，and Barbara E.Benson，*New Sweden in America*. Newark：University of Delaware，1995.

Uhlenbeck，J.D. “Genaelogie van het geslacht Farret.” *De Nederlandsche Leeuw* 55（1937）.

United States Fish and Wildlife Service，Southern New England-New York Bight Coastal Ecosystems Program. “Significant Habitats and Habitat Complexes of the New York Bight Watershed.” Charlestown，R.I.，1997.

Van Alstyne，Jr.，W.Scott. “The District Attorney—An Historical Puzzle.” *Wisconsin Law Review*（January 1952）.

Van den Boogaart，Ernst. “The Servant Migration to New Netherland，1624-1664.” In P.C.Emmer，ed.，*Colonialism and Migration：Indentured Labour Before and After Slavery*. Dordrecht：Martinus Nijhoff，1986.

Van Gastel，Ada. “Adriaen van der Donck als woordvoerder van de Nieuw-Nederlandse bevolking，” *Jaarboek van het Central Bureau voor Genealogie*. Den Haag：Central Bureau voor Genealogie，1996.

——. “Adriaen van der Donck in Rensselaerswyck，1641-1643.” *de Halve Maen* 60（Winter 1987）.

——. “Van der Donck’s Description of the Indians：Additions and Corrections.” *William and Mary Quarterly*（July 1990）.

Van Hoevenberg, Alma R. “The Stuyvesants in the Netherlands and New Netherland.” *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin* 10 (April 1926).

Van Laer, A.J.F. “Annals of New Netherland: The Essays of A.J.F.Van Laer,” edited and annotated by Charles Gehring. Pamphlet published in Albany, New York: New Netherland Project, 1999.

——. “The Translation and Publication of the Manuscript Dutch Records of New Netherland, with an Account of Previous Attempts at Translation.” Pamphlet printed in Albany: University of the State of New York, 1910.

Van Winkle, Edward. “The Stuyvesant Family Bible.” *The New-York Historical Society Quarterly Bulletin* 18 (April 1934).

Van Zandt, Cynthia J. “‘...our river savages...betook themselves, unknown to us, and went to Manhattan City, in New Holland, to exact revenge on our behalf’: Cross-Cultural and Multi-Ethnic Alliances in the 17th Century Mid-Atlantic.” Paper presented to the American Historical Association Annual Meeting, January 10, 1998.

Van Zwieten, Adriana. “On Her Woman’s Troth: Tolerance, Custom, and the Women of New Netherland.” *de Halve Maen* 72 (Spring 1999).

Venema, Janny. “The Court Case of Brant Aertsz van Slichtenhorst Against Jan van Rensselaer.” *de Halve Maen*, 74 (Spring 2001).

Voorhees, David William. “The 1657 Flushing Remonstrance in Historical Perspective.” Remarks delivered at the Unveiling Ceremonies of the Flushing Remonstrance Queens Borough Public Library, Flushing, New York, November 19, 1999.

——. “First Families.” *Seaport* (Fall 2001).

——. “The‘fervent Zeale’of Jacob Leisler.” *William and Mary Quarterly* 51 (July 1994).

——. “In the Republic’s Tradition: The Persistence of Dutch Culture in the Mid-Atlantic Colonies after the 1664 English Conquest.” *de Halve Maen* 74 (Fall 2001).

Wagman, Morton. “The Origin of New York City’s Government: From Proprietary Control to Representative Democracy.” *de Halve Maen* 57 (February 1983).

Ward, Harry M. “The Search for American Identity: Early Historians of New England.” In Alden T.Vaughan and George Athan Billias, eds., *Perspectives on Early American History*. New York: Harper & Row, 1973.

White, Philip. “Municipal Government Gomes to Manhattan.” *New-York Historical Society Quarterly* 37, no.2 (April 1953).

Williams□James Homer. "'Abominable Religion'and Dutch□In□tolerance□The Jews and Petrus Stuyvesant." *de Halve Maen* 71□Winter 1998□.

Wright□Langdon G. "Local Government and Central Authority in New Netherland." *New-York Historical Society Quarterly* 57□no.1□January 1973□.

Zabriskie□George Olin. "The Founding Families of New Netherland□No.4—The Rapalje-Rapelje Family." *de Halve Maen* 46□January 1972□□7-8□16□47□April 1972□□11-13□47□July 1972□□11-14.

Zabriskie□George Olin□and Alice P.Kenney. "The Founding of New Amsterdam□Fact and Fiction." *de Halve Maen* 50□51□52□1976 and 1977□.

Zeller□Nancy Anne McClure□ed. *A Beautiful and Fruitful Place□Selected Rensselaerswijck Seminar Papers*. Albany□N.Y.□New Netherland Publishing□1991.

□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□□□□

Abraham’s Sacrifice□ship□□37

Adams□John□28□301

Adriaensen□Willem□127

Allerton□Isaac□126□140

Amboyna□Ambon□□72-73□248□260-61

Amboyna□A Tragedy□Dryden□□73

America□Anglocentrism of history□220□302-3□311-12□339n.196□344n.263□349-50n.314□anti-Dutch bias□311□319□349-50n.314□Articles of Capitulation and Bill of Rights□304-5□315□democratic government□Dutch influence□28□100□198-208□220-21□244-45□as divinely anointed□302□Dutch colonies and settlers □*see* Manhattan□New Netherland□□Dutch linguistic and cultural legacy□2□269-71□310-18□349-50n.314□English colonies and settlers□35□71-72□87□115□157-61□English land grants and bogus claims□185-87□English roots□2□157□284□first bounty hunter□188□first district attorney or public prosecutor□313-14□349-

50n.314, first permanent European settlement, 23, first New World settlement founded by a woman, 160, Flushing Remonstrance and First Amendment, 276, "forest Finns," 277-79, 279n., 316, fur trade, 33, 35, 75-81, 126, 179, 182, 194, homosexuality, 187-89, ideas of liberty, 284-85, 304-5, immigration, seventeenth-century, 37-38, 40-49, 61, Jansson-Visscher map, 217, 224-25, log cabin building, 279, 279n., Manifest Destiny, 302, 317, melting pot, Dutch colony and, 312, 313, merchant and trade groups (*see* West India Company), multiculturalism and revival of interest in Dutch colonial history, 312, myth of origin, 301, 302-3, 317, national character, Dutch influence, 28, "natural law," 264, 345n.264, religious freedom, Dutch influence, 96-97, 274-76, religious pluralism, 276-77, 312-13, slavery and Royal African Company, 293, Swedish colony, 88-89, 114-17, tobacco, 194-95, transatlantic crossing, 37, utopian community, 220. *See also* Manhattan, New England, New Netherland

American Cookery (Simmons), 270

American Revolution, 80, 100, 156, 320

amputation, 147

Amsterdam, amenities, 40, 212-13, art and printing, 214, creation of American colony, New Amstel, 282-83, Descartes in, 97, 213, discovery of Van Rappard documents, 53, 53n., Free University of, 142, fur trading and, 35, harborfront, 33, inn of Pieter de Winter, 85, 110, Jewish

community275letter by Van der Donck to Dr. La Montagnein Municipal Archives231liberality and tolerance2-32661Netherlands Maritime Museum149populacemelting pot213prosperity and Golden Age212-13prostitution214seventeenth-century25tobacco trade and194-95195n.Town Hall214-15215n.Walloon Church41West India House4875154

Amundsen，Roald，34n.

Anatomy Lesson of Dr. Tulp，The（Rembrandt），40，328n.35

Arminius，96，97

Arms of Amsterdam，54

Articles of Capitulation，304-5，307，315

Austrian National Library，217-18

Bacon，Nathaniel，120

Barents，Willem，28-29

Barsimon，Jacob，275

Baxter，George，181，237，264

Baxter，Thomas，260，263

Bayard，Judith，153-54，154n.，168，169，176，208，233，234

Beck，Matthais，274

Beech，Nan，111，127

Belgium，16，40，70，232n.

Bentyn，Jacques，122

Bermuda，37-38

Blaeu，Johannes，225

Blake，Robert，248

Blauvelt，Willem，83，187，194，207-8

Block，Adriaen，34，225

Blommaert，Samuel，88

Bogardus，Everadus，140，141，165，179，191，335n.141

Bol，Jan Claesen，179

Bonomi，Patricia，312

Bout，Jan Evertsen，111，197，207，212，213，231

Bradford，William，95，136

Brazil，144，149，150-52，277

Breda, Holland, 93, 94-95, 153, 154n., 176, 225-26

"Broad Advice," 124, 336n.148

Brodhead, John Romeyn, 52, 263, 311

Bronck, Jonas, 140, 290

Bronx (Bronck), 140, Anne Hutchinson in Pelham Bay, 160, River, 163

Brooklyn (Breuckelen), 127, 192, 262, Ferry 263, 296, Flatbush (Vlackebos), 262, Lady Deborah Moody's Gravesend, 160, 262

Brown, William, 126

Browne, Robert, 45

Burr, Aaron, 5, 321

Cabot, John, 15-16, 18-19, 74

Calvin, John, 156

Calvinism, 61, 68, 85, 96, 153, 168, 169, 170, 187, 274-75

Camden, New Jersey, 181

Cape Henlopen, 88, 115

Cape May, 40, 88, 115, 277

Castellio，Sebastian，96-97

Catskill Mountains，134，138-39

Chambers，Thomas，126

Chancellor，Richard，18

Charles I，45，67-74，96，219，222；art and artists and，69-70；Civil War and，155-58，219；daughter’s marriage to Willem Ⅱ，222

Charles Ⅱ，King of England，3，219，286；takeover of Dutch colonies，289，291-300，307

Christina，Queen of Sweden，88，115，213

Christoph，Peter，4，323

Coen，Jan Pieterszoon，63

Congo，Antony，83，165

Connecticut，158，164，180，237-38，260，286-90

Connecticut River（Fresh River），34，43，87，237

Coorn，Nicolaes，188

Coriolanus（Shakespeare），15

Cornelissen，Gelain，108

Crèvecoeur, J.Hector St.John de, 313, 321, 351n.321

Cromwell, Oliver, 164, 219, 245-47, Anglo-Dutch Wars and, 247-50, 261, 265, capture of Jamaica, 247, George Downing and, 285-86, Western Design, 261, 265

Croon, Lysbeth, 241

Crossed Heart, The (ship), 306

Cunaeus (Piet van der Cun), 100

Curaçao, 146, 149, 150, 151, 152, 168, 179, 274, 288, 306

Curaçao Papers, 221

Dandrada, Salvador, 275

Dee, John, 16-17

De Forest, Isaac, 107

De Graaf, Reinier, 98

De Hondt, Joost, 29

De Jure Bellli ac Pacis (Grotius), 210

Dela Croix, Jeronimus, 77

Delaware Bay, 31, 88-89, 183

Delaware Indians, 32, 42, 184

Delaware River (South River), 34, 43, 44, 58, 88; English threat to Dutch control, 183; New Amstel settlement, 282-83; New Sweden and, 114-17, 164-65, 181-184, 277-79

De Lucena, Abraham, 275

democracy, 100; American Revolution and, 156; English Civil War and, 156-57, 219; forerunner, Peace of Westphalia, 210; Manhattan and representative government, 198-208, 229, 244-45; political activism, seventeenth-century and, 219; Van den Enden's coterie, 220

De Rasière, Isaack, 54, 55, 58, 59, 62-63, 64

De Ruyter, Michiel, 299

Descartes, René, 97-98, 100, 101-2, 154, 171, 213, 310

Description of New Netherland, A (Van der Donck), 136-38, 137n., 251-52; second edition, 281-82

Description of the Province of New Albion, A (Plantagenet), 187

De Sille, Nicasius, 297

De Truy, Philip, 200

De Vernuis, Jacque, 106-7

De Vries, David, 81-82, 83, 107, 119-20, 121-22, 123-24, 125, 173, 173n, 333n.108

De Wale, Johannes, 98

De Winter, Jacob, 253

De Witt, Jan, 241, 248, 265, 286, 291

De Wolff, Dirck, 268

Dijckman, Johannes, 325, 351n.325

Dircksen, Willem, 126

Discourse on Method (Descartes), 98, 102

Discourses and Mathematical

Demonstrations Concerning Two Sciences (Galileo), 97

Documents Relating to New Netherland, 1624-1626, in the Henry E. Huntington Library, 53n.

Dokkum, Netherlands, 148

Dongan, Thomas, 276-77

Doughty, Francis, 160-61, 164, 165, 264, 281

Doughty, Mary, 161, 166, 176, 195-96, 207, 245, 281

Downing, George, 285-88, 290, 291, 295, 299

Drake, Sir Francis, 18

Dryden, John, 73

Dutch Antilles, 146

Dutch East India Company (VOC), 24, 26, 29-30, 52, 102

Dutch Republic. *See* Netherlands

Dutch West India Company, 39-40, 47, 48, 52, 53, 55, 56, 61, 62, 63, 75, 81, 87, 88, 100, 102, 105, 106, 108, 113, 117, 122, 140, 141, 144-45, 151, 189, 193, 228, 275; American appeal to be separate from, 165, 193-98, 206-8, 216-31, 240-45; Anglo-Dutch Wars and resurgence of power, 249, 259-60; English takeover of American colonies and, 288, 299-300; failure of, 224, 242; Long Island towns and, 264; Manhattan focus of (1655), 277; Manhattan purchased for, 3, 49-50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 65, 329-30n.49; peace treaty with Indians ordered, 161; Peter Stuyvesant and, 146-55, 161, 165, 306, 324, 341-42n.228; reversal of ruling against, 245, 249; slave trade, 273-74, 291; soldier’s pay, 57, 330n.57

D’Wys, Gulyam, 259

East Indies, 25-26, 63, 68, 71, 72-73, 248

Eaton, Theophilus, 236, 236n., 237, 238

Eighty Years’War, 210

Elizabeth I, Queen of England, 16, 18, 68

Encyclopedia of the North American Colonies, 312

Endecott, John, 160, 237-38

England, American colonies and settlers, 2, 3, 35, 87, 115, Anglo-Dutch Wars, 247-50, 259-61, 265, 307-8, Charles I and Personal Rule, 67-74, Church of England, 156, Civil War, 155-58, 164, 246-47, 337n.164, as colonial power, 113, Cromwell's Western Design, 261, 265, defeat of the Spanish Armada, 18, 29, disputation of Dutch claims to New York, 73-75, 81-82, 115, 181, Dutch alliance, 45, 67-74, Dutch Republic, contrast with, 26, 27, Dutch Republic, politics and, 30, economy and trade, 15, 17, 18, 34, 247, East Indies and, 71, 72-73, exploration, 13-14, 15-16, 17-24, Glorious Revolution, 308-9, Henry Hudson, desire for return of, 30, 33-34, India and, 73, 113, invasion of New Netherland, aborted, 261, 265, land grants in colonies, 186, merchant and shipping companies, 13-15, 23-24, 35-36, Navigation Act, 247, Protestantism and Cromwell, 155-58, 246, religious persecution, 158-59, Restoration, 286, 289, seizure of *Unity*, 71-72, 73-74, Spain and, 69-70, takeover of Manhattan and New Netherlands, 3, 8, 216, 284-300, Whitehall Palace, 70

Episcopius, Simon, 97

Erasmus, Desiderius, 171

Erie Canal, 8, 81, 316-17

Exercitatio Anatomica De Motu Cordis et Sanguinis in Animalibus (Harvey), 63

exploration, America and Canada, by Henry Hudson, 31-35; Arctic, 17-22, 327n.21; circumnavigation of the globe, 18; Dutch, 28-30; English, 15-24; "established theory," 20, 327n.21; maps and mapmakers, 16, 17, 29; search for a northern passage to Asia, 17-24, 28-30, 34-35, 34n.; Spanish, 17; Strait of the Three Brothers, 17. See also Hudson, Henry

Eyckenboom, Den ("The Oak Tree"), 103, 108, 333n.108

Farret, John, 149-50, 152-53, 154, 179

Fernando de Noronha Island, 149

Finns, 277-79, 279n., 316

Fishkill, New York, 41-42

Flipsen (Philipse), Frederick, 269

Flushing (Vlissingen), New York, 207, 262, 264

Flushing Remonstrance, 276

Forrester, Andrew, 185-86

Fort Orange (Albany), 46-47, 49, 52, 58, 59, 65, 75-76, 87, 102, 109, 139, 162, 188, 190, 295, 308, 316; Beverwyck,

267-68, 308, Dutch legacy in place names, 310, as Willemstad, 308

Fortune, ship, , 37

Fox, Dixon Ryan, 344n.263

France, fur trade in America and Indian alliances, 76, 79, Henry Hudson and, 30

Franklin, Benjamin, 321, 351n.321

Frederik Hendrik, Prince of Orange, 45, 222

Frijhoff, Willem, 142-43, 143n.

Frisius, Gemma, 16, 17

for trade, 33, 35, 39, 44-45, 75-81, 126, 182, beaver hats, 76, beaver pelts per year passing through Manhattan, 194, wreck of the *Princess* and, 179, 191

Galileo, 97, 99

Geddes, Jenny, 155, 157

Gehring, Charles, 1, 4-6, 7, 52, 53n., 142-43, 151, 271, 323-25, 35 ln.322

Geraerdy, Philip, 107

Gerrit, Manuel “The Giant,” 84, 300

Gerritsen, Philip, 141

Gerritson, William, 161

Goderis, Joost, 259

Goedhuys, Diederik Willem, 137n.

Gomarus, 96

Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 186

Grotius, Hugo, 99-100, 137, 154, 171, 178, 210, 264, 310, 345n.264

Gustavus Adolphus, King of Sweden, 61, 88, 210

Hackinsack Indians, 119, 164

Hakluyt, Richard, 19-20

Hall, Thomas, 171, 185, 197

Halve Maen (ship), 31, 206

Hartford, Connecticut, 82, 87, 237, 287, 290, Hartford Treaty, 237-38, 243, Huyshope Avenue and Dutch origins, 238, 238n.

Harvard, John, 285

Harvey, William, 63, 67, 98

Heckewelder, John, 32

Hempstead (Heemsteede), New York, 262-63

Hendricksz, Jeuriaen, 126

Henrietta, Duchess of Orleans, 307

Henri IV, King of France, 30

Herman, Augustin, 171, 185, 197, 198, 201, 207, 219, 235, 242; Jansson-Visscher map, 217, 224-25

Heyn, Piet, 63

Hoboken, New Jersey, 241

Holland, 93, 93n. *See also* Netherlands

Holmers, Willem, 126

Holmes, Robert, 295

homosexuality, 187-89

Hooglandt, Cornelis, 127

Hooker, Thomas, 87

Hopewell (ship), 20, 21-22

Hopkins, Edward, 237, 238

Hudde, Andries, 127

Hudson, Henry, 5, 9, American exploration, 31-35, 96, 206, 225, background, 19, crew mutinies, 22, 35, 328n.35, death, 35, 328n.35, discovery of Manhattan and Hudson River, 32-33, Dutch sponsorship, 24, 26, 29, 81, 96, 206, 328n.29, first voyage, 20-21, Indian encounters, 32, 33, influence, 35, lack of historical recognition, 18-19, London house, 326-27n.13, Muscovy Company and, 13-14, 19-24, 327n.14, political intrigue, 29-30, search for northern passage, 19-22, 34-35, 34n., second voyage, 21-22, ships, 20, 21-22, 31

Hudson, John, 21, 35

Hudson Bay and Hudson Strait, 34, 35

Hudson River, 5, 8, 32-33, 34, 38, Dutch settlements on, 46-47, 58, 75-81, 102-4, Indians of, 38, as North River, 43, as River Mauritius, 38. *See also* Manhattan

Huguenots, 153

Huntington, Henry E., 53

Huron Indians, 79

Hutchinson, Anne, 160

India, 73, 113

Indians. *See* Native Americans

Iroquois League, 80

Irving，Washington，3

Ivan the Terrible，18

Jacobs，Jaap，82

James I，King of England，30，35，45，186

James Ⅱ，Duke of York，3，292-93，294；American land grant，294；as King James Ⅱ，308，320；Manhattanites’freedoms and，305

Jansen，Hendric，108，127

Jansen，Tonis，108

Janszen，Michael，185，197，198，200

Japan，291

Java，63

Jeannin，Pierre，30

Jefferson，Thomas，98

Jersey City，New Jersey，123，241

Jews，in America，9，275；in Dutch Republic，26，95，275；Stuyvesant and，275

Joachimi，Albert，70-71，87，157-58，192

Jogues, Isaac, 333n.107

Johnson, Jeremiah, 136

Juet, Robert, 32, 33

Kalmar Nyckel (ship), 88, 115

Kidd, William, 106

Kieft, Willem, 108, 112-28, 181, 207, case against, 170-71, 172-79, 180, currency crisis and directive, 117-18, death in shipwreck, 179, 191, 192, directive on Indian tax, 118-19, 173, 177, edict against Raritan Indians, 120, 173, English refugees to Manhattan and, 159-60, letter to Minuit, 116, opposition to, 139-45, 151, 154, 161, 168, 170-71, 172-79, peace treaty with Indians, 161-64, replacement, 154-55, 165-66, 167, tax on beavers and beer, 140-41, Van der Donck and, 134, War against the Indians and Pavonia massacre, 121-28, 151, 152, 172

"Knickerbocker" history (Irving), 3

Kremer, Gerhard (Mercator), 16, 17

Kress, Jack, 349-50n.314

Krol, Bastiaen, 37, 59, 65, 87

Kuyter, Jochem, 139-40, banishment and exile, 178-79, case against Kieft, 140-41, 165, 167, 168, 170-71, 172-79,

return to Manhattan and decision against Kieft, 197-203; wreck of the *Princess*, survival, 179, 191-92

Lake Ontario, 80

La Montagne, Johannes, 114, 118, 162, 184-85, 204; Van der Donck’s letter to, 231

Lampe, Jan, 62, 62n.

law: first district attorney (*schout*) or public prosecutor, 313-14, 349-50n.314; Grotius and international, 99; Manhattan, legal system and punishment, 61-63, 84; “natural law,” concept of, 264, 345n.264; Van der Donck and American, 99-100, 103-4

Leete, William, 287, 289

Leiden, Holland, 45, 93-102; University of, 94, 95, 97-100, 135, 178, 250

Leisler’s Rebellion, 309

Le Maire, Isaac, 30

Lenni Lenape Indians, 38, 54

Letters from an American Farmer (Crèvecoeur), 313

Levy, Asser, 275, 300

Locke, John, 100

London, Downing Street, 286, Great Fire, 23, Henry Hudson house, 326-27n.13, Muscovy House, 15, 23, seventeenth-century, 13-15, 21

Long Island, 127, division between Dutch and English, 238, English takeover, 290, Gravesend, 160, 262-63, New Albion and claims of Plowden, 186-87, 338n.186, “Remonstrance and Petition of the Colonies and Villages in this New Netherland Province,” and breach with Stuyvesant, 262-64

Loockermans, Govert, 106, 113, 144, 170, 184, 185, 197, 198, 219

Loper, Jacob, 207

Lupoldt, Ulrich, 111

Luther, Martin, 156

Mahican Indians, 38, 46, 52, 57-58, 87, 135-36, 141, 161

Maine, 186, Fort Gorges, 186

Manhattan, New Amsterdam, New York City,, 2, African settlers and slaves, 83, 84, 165, 233, 273-74, 346n.273, as American beginning, 3, 303, archaeological excavations, 196, 196n., 337n.172, 339n.196, Battery Park, 60, beaver on seal, 76, “birth certificate,” 55-56, Board of Nine, 185, 190, 193, 193n., 194, 196, 198, 199, 201, 204, 207, 229, 235, Brewer’s Bridge, 107, British invasion, aborted, 261, 265,

Broadway□60□60n.□burgher status□268□271□canal□266□case of Kieft vs. Kuyter□Melyn□*et al*□172-79□191-92□chosen as capital of New Netherlands□49□58□81□City Tavern□City Hall□□192□196□257□258n.□297□claims of Andrew Forrester□185-86□as company town□West India Company□□61-62□81□105□108□113□143-45□233□Corlaer’s Hook□Lower East Side□□123□cost of living□227□culture□society□lawlessness□prostitution□61□62□64-65□83-85□89□106□111□167□currencies□64□65□76□117-18□Customs Building□60□decision-making□people’s demand for representative government□171□172□197-208□221□229□244-45□257-64□265□305□decline□1640□□89□deed to□54□55□58□Deutel Bay□Turtle Bay□□111□111n.□121□disputation of Dutch claims to by English□73-75□81-82□Dutch linguistic and cultural legacy□269-71□310-18□Dutch retaking□1673□and subsequent to return to British□308□309□early construction□59-60□82-83□104-5□107□126□171□Ellis Island□259□English religious refugees in□158-61□English takeover□3□8□284-300□first kosher butcher shop□300□first minister□64□flag of United Provinces□colors and New York sports teams□183□Fort Amsterdam□59-60□62□122□124□126□127-28□132□140□159□168-69□184□193□fortification□Anglo-Dutch Wars□260□287-88□as free port□64□105-6□107□110□117□194□government□postincorporation□257-64□265-66□Greenwich Village□56-57□233-34□growth□61□82□149-60□171□266□269-70□harbor□104-5□107□Harlem□110□271-72□Harlem River□196□Henry Hudson and□33□immigrants□as landing for□61□309-10□316□317□incorporation as city

□1653□□257-58□258n.□345n.265□inhabitants□2□5□8□58□61□83-85□86□107□165□234□333n.107□as international port and shipping hub□151□194□195□266□268□303-4□339n.196□Jews in□275□300□Kieft’s directive on taxing Indians□118-19□173□177□Kieft’s War against the Indians□121-28□151□152□legal disputes and land transfers□126-27□259□271□legal system and punishment□61-63□84□132□169-70□258□264□Leisler’s Rebellion□309□lifestyle and rise in comfort□106-8□266□337n.172□location and topography□8□9-10□42□60□merchant class□rise of□105-6□108□126□Mohawk name□*Gänóno*□42□multiethnic society□melting pot□107□125□258□272□300□302□305□309-10□312□313□murder of Claes Swits□110-12□121□122□Museum of the American Indian□60□258n.□Native Americans on□54□58□60□110-12□118-19□New Albion and claims of Plowden□186-87□338n.186□New York City Charter□304-5□315□Noten□Nut□Island□Governor’s Island□□47□49□opposition to Kieft and Indian policies□124-25□126□139-45□151□154□161□167-68□170-71□172-79□origins of name□33□42□paths□roads□thoroughfares□60□60n.□107□192-93□233□peace treaty with Indians□161-64□Peach War□279-81□people’s grievances about rule of West India Company□198-99□petition for political status to The Hague□142-45□143n.□154□170□175□206-8□216-31□political structure□city council□107□114□118□121-22□139-45□176□178-79□193□201□257-64□*see also* Board of Nine□above□□portrait□Van der Donck’s□□217-18□225□post-English takeover□303□as prototype for America□3□6□258-59□272□publicity in Europe

and immigration, 228, 229-30, 235, 341-42n.228; purchase of, 3, 49-50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 65, 329-30n.49; renamed New York, 300; St. Mark’s-in-the-Bowery, 6-7, 234n.; “Stuyvesant’s Bouwerie,” 233-34, 266, 346n.273; Stuyvesant’s directives and laws, 169; taverns and breweries, 83, 106, 107, 110, 111, 121, 126, 127, 141, 169, 172, 192, 337n.172; tax on beavers and beer, 140-41; tobacco trade, 194-95; tolerance, policy of, 125, 159, 258-59, 273, 317; transfer of colony, 304-5; uniqueness of peoples, culture, and structure, 2, 6, 8, 113, 258; upward mobility and entrepreneurs, 268-69; Van der Donck as father of, 143; Van Rappard documents, 53-54; Wall Street, 260; wildlife of, 42, 43. *See also* Stuyvesant, Peter

Manifest Destiny, 302, 317

maps and mapmakers, 16, 17, 29; Jansson-Visscher map of colonial America, 217, 224-25; Mercator projection, 16; view of Manhattan, 217-18

Maryland, 186, 187n.

Mason, John, 120

Mau, Sijmen Lambertsz, 36

Maurits, Prince of Orange, 45, 101-2

May, Cornelis, 40

Mayflower (ship), 140

Melting Pot, The (Zangwill), 317-18

Melyn, Cornelius, 107, 139-40, 207, 219, 262; banishment and exile, 178-79; case against Kieft, 165, 167, 168, 170-71, 172-79; return to Manhattan and Prince of Orange's decision, 197-203; wreck of the *Princess*, survival, 179, 191-92

Mercator. *See* Kremer, Gerhard

Michaelius, Jonas, 64, 65, 66, 71, 273

Milkmaid, The (ship), 153

Milton, John, 249

Minqua Indians (Susquehannocks), 182, 184, 280

Minuit, Peter, 48-50, 53, 54, 58-59, 62, 64, 65-66, 71, 75, 81, 112, 114, 157; death, 117; letter from Willem Kieft, 116; New Sweden and, 88-89, 114-17, 164, 181; purchase of land, Atlantic coast, 65-66; purchase of Manhattan, 49-50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 65, 329-30n.49; purchase of Staten Island, 56, 65

Mohawk Indians, 46, 57, 65, 75-81, 135-36, 141, 188-89, 295; Agheroense and Kieft's peace treaty, 162-63; lawsuit against West India Company, 189; Van der Bogaert's journey and, 80, 331n.80

Mohawk River, 8, 43, 75, 76

Moody, Lady Deborah, 159-60, 165

Muscovy Company, 13-15, 18, 19, 23-24, 29, 327n.14

Native Americans: alliances with Dutch, 46-47, 59, 75-81; alliances with French, 76, 79; British prejudice against, 261; burial of dead, 77; cannibalism, 47; canoes, 196, 196n.; Dutch language and, 310; encounters with European settlers, 42-43, 44, 75-81, 85, 106; encounters with Henry Hudson, 32, 33; fur and other trade items, 44-45, 75-81, 126, 179, 182, 280; Kieft's directive on taxing, 118-19, 173, 177; Kieft's peace treaty with, 161-64; Kieft's War, 121-28, 173; languages, character, culture, 50-51, 57-58, 76-81, 119, 135-36, 331n.80; Manhatesen (or Manhattan) Indians, 54, 58, 60; Mahican and Mohawk conflicts, 46-47, 52; massacres by, 160; massacres of, 85, 120, 123-24, 172, 177; murder of Claes Swits, 110-12, 121, 122; Peach War, 279-81; purchase of Manhattan from, 3-4, 49-50, 53, 54, 56, 57, 58, 329-30n.49; real estate transactions, 49-50, 51-52, 57-58, 65-66, 87, 115, 119, 137-38, 184; "River Indians," 38; shaman healing ceremony, 78-79; smallpox and other diseases, 78; stereotypes, 135; unification of, 127; Van der Donck and, 131, 135-36, 137-38, 141, 162-63; violence against and retaliation, 112, 120, 123-28, 173; wampum (*sewant*), 64, 76, 79, 117-18, 163. *See also specific tribes*

Negro, Jan, 83, 165

Netherlands (United Provinces): Act of Abjuration, 245; American appeal to take over New Netherland from West

India Company193-98206-8216-31240-45American colony*see* New NetherlandAnglo-Dutch Wars247-50259-61265307-8“Batavianized” names125Binnenhof145215239Catholic provinces69child-raising94coloniesempire buildersmerchant princes113124-25144145146-55171212268communication system63-64coup attempt by Willem Ⅱ238-40cultural innovations25domination of trade291dress27211211n.Dutch National ArchivesVan Twiller letter82Dutch Republic62627-28709393n.232n.economic and political power25-26East Indies and25-26636871-72291Englandalliance with4567-74England contrasted with2627English disputation of Dutch claims to North America73-7581-82English political intrigue in29-30English seizure of Dutch vessel71-7273-74English takeover of American colonies294-300English takeover of slave-trading posts291-94299exploration and discovery16flag of United Provinces183fur trade343565179geography26Gevangenpoort224224n.Golden Age101211-13284291310government215-16218-19221-22244-45The Hague29567314114515717921522122723023home as personal spacecoziness101House of Orange and Nassau222Indian policy46-47inheritance laws226n.intellectual and political ideas171210219-21Jewish community in2695275languageseventeenth-century4-5323lifestyle101212-13loss of archives of Dutch East and West India Companies5255as melting pot125merchant and trade

groups□*see* Dutch East India Company□West India Company□□merchant support of Henry Hudson□24□national character□28□126□171□peace treaty with Spain□Munster Treaty□Peace of Westphalia□□193□194□207□209-12□340n.209□policy of tolerance□6□26□95□96-97□125-26□274□310□political and religious refugees□6□26□35□45-46□95□125□Protestantism of□45□61□69□religious freedom□96-97□245□274-75□royalist crisis□221-23□settlers for New Netherland from□223□226□228□341-42n.228□slave trade□273-74□291□293□social class and upward mobility□27-28□Spain and Spanish wars□27□29□38-39□45□63□68□94-95□125□144□tulip frenzy□99□99n.□Union of Utrecht□de facto constitution□□245□voyage and report of Henry Hudson□31-33□waning of Empire and British takeover□284-300. *See also* Amsterdam

New Albion□186-87

New Amsterdam. *See* Manhattan

Newark□New Jersey□Achter Col□□127

New Castle□Delaware□282-83

New England□anti-Dutch propaganda in□260-61□Boston as capital□180□181□Brownists□45□emigration from□to Manhattan□158-61□Hartford Treaty□237-38□243□290□Massachusetts□158□160□260□286□New Plymouth□158□260□289□Pilgrims and Puritans□3□61□64□85□96□140□population growth□158□religious persecution and

persecution of witches□159-60□Restoration and Winthrop’s charter for Connecticut□286-90□Stuyvesant and□179-81□206□235-38□290□United Colonies□158

Newfoundland□17□31□74

New Haven□158□164□180□183□236□236n.□260□286-87□289-90

New Jersey□38□115□269n.□303

New Netherland□accounts of□3-4□Catskills□134□138-39□description□Van der Donck□129-31□Dutch claims to settlement□35□40□43□96□Dutch retaking□1673□and subsequent to return to British□308□early contact with Pilgrims□64□early leaders of□47-50□53□54□58-59□62□64□81-82□108□112-27□*see also* Manhattan□Stuyvesant□Peter□□English takeover□284-300□English threat to□216□first European child born in□41□fur and timber trade□33□34□35□39□44-45□75-81□126□179□182□191□194□geography□8□Hartford Treaty□237-38□243□290□history□recap by Van der Donck□205-6□328n.29□Indian attacks□127-28□160□law and order□103-4□linguistic and cultural legacy□269-71□Mohawk River Valley□8□43□75□populace□2□Rensselaerswyck□102-4□106□108-9□127□129□132□139□189-90□267□310□335n.139□settlement□38□40-49□58□75□size□2□303□transfer of colony to English□304-5. *See also* Fort Orange□Manhattan□*specific governors*

New Netherland Project□7□52□312□322-25

New Sweden, 88-89, 114-17, 164-65, flag colors, 183, "forest Finns," 277-79, 279n., 316, Fort Christina, 116, 117, 182, Fort Mosquito, 182, Fort Nassau, 182, fur trade and, 182, Johan Printz leadership, 182-84, Peach War and, 279-81, Stuyvesant and, 181-84, Stuyvesant and recapture of, 277-79

Newton, Brian, 149, 174, 201, 204

Newton, Isaac, 97

Newtown (Middelburgh), New York, 262

New York, 3, archives on Dutch New Netherland, 1, 4, 5-6, 9, 151, 300, 319-25, 351n.321, Dutch trade under English rule, 303, loss of early records, 52-53, 55, 300, 319-20, named after Duke of York, 300, Netherlands Center, 137n., origins, uniqueness, 7-8, 300, religious pluralism, 276-77, Saw River Parkway, 163, State Library, Albany, 1, Van Rappard documents, 53-54, 53n.

New York Harbor, 32, 104, 303

Nicolls, Richard, 8, 294-300, 303, 306, 313

Night Watch, The (Rembrant), 76, 112

Nyack Indians, 164, 206

O'Callaghan, Edmund, 49, 311

O'Donnell, Thomas, 136

Of Plymouth Plantation（Bradford），136

Ogden，John and Richard，126

Oneida Lake，80

Op Dyck，Gysbert，237

O’Sullivan，John，302

Oxenstierna，Axel，88

Pauw，Adriaen，209-11，211n.，241，248，340n.209，343n.248

Pavonia，241；massacre，123-24，125，172，177

Peace of Westphalia，193，194，207，209-11

Penn，William，41，181

Pepys，Samuel，76，286，291

Pequot Indians，85，120

Peterszen，Claes（Dr.Nicolaes Pietersen Tulp），40，328n.35

Philadelphia，181，220

Philip Ⅱ，King of Spain，18

Philip Ⅲ，King of Spain，29

Philip IV, King of Spain, 69

Pia, Pierre, 127

Pilgrims, 3, 61, 85, 140, 301; Brownists, 45; early contact with Dutch in Manhattan, 64; in Leiden, 45-46, 95-96. *See also* Connecticut; New England; New Haven

Plancius, Peter, 18, 29

Plockhoy, Pieter, 220

Plowden, Sir Edmund, 186-87, 187n., 189, 338n.186

Portugal: Brazil and, 152, 277; exploration and colonization, 17, 25; loss of East Indies to the Dutch, 26; slave trade, 61 *Princess Amelia* (ship), 179, 191-92

Principle Navigations Voyages Traffiques and Discoveries of the English Nation, The (Hakluyt), 19

Printz, Johan, 182

privateering and piracy, 39, 63, 83, 86, 106, 183, 187, 194, 263; Anglo-Dutch Wars and, 259-60; *La Garce* (ship), 187, 207; outlawing of privateering, 207-8

Purchas, Samuel, 23

Puritans, 3, 61, 85, 94; America's myth of origin and, 301-3, 317; English Civil War and, 156-58; incursions into Dutch territory, 158, 164; massacre of the Pequots, 85;

Oliver Cromwell and, 246, theocracy and intolerance, 301-2. *See also* Connecticut, New England, New Haven

Quakers, 275-76

Queens, New York, 160

Raleigh, Sir Walter, 23, 34

Rapalje, John, 41

Rapalje, Joris, 37, 40-41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 58, 75, 87, 105-6, 113, 121, 136, 165, 299

Rapalje, Sarah, 41, 127

Raritan Indians, 106, 119, 120, 173, 206

Reagan, Ronald, 157

Rechgawawanck Indians, 164

Reformed Dutch Church, 275, 310

Reiss, A.J., 314

religious freedom, 96-97, 245, 274-75, Rembrandt, 40, 76, 112, 328n.35

Remonstrance of New Netherland (Van der Donck), 205-6, 216, 223-25, 227-28, 263, 341-42n.228

republicanism, 27, 100. *See also* democracy

Reyniers, Griet, 85-86, 113, 165, 299

Rockefeller, Nelson, 4, 322

Roman Catholicism, 156. *See also* Netherlands, Spain

Rubens, Peter Paul, 69-70, 157

Russell, Bertrand, 6

Russia, English trade, 18, 34. *See also* Muscovy Company

St. Beninio (ship), 236

St. Germain, Jean, 127

St. Martin (island), 146-47, 151, 152

Santa Claus, 270-71, 314-15

Santorio, Santorio, 63

Schaghen, Pieter, 55-56

Schepmoes, Jan, 126

Schuyler, Cortlandt van Rensselaer, 4

Schuylkill River, 115, 182, 182n.

Scotland, 157

Sea-*Mew* (ship), 48

Sears，Isaac，320

Sedgwicke，Robert，265

Shakespeare，William，15，18，37

Simmons，Amelia，270

slavery and slave trade，61，83，84，151，165，273-74；English takeover of，293；Royal African Company，293

Smith，Dirck，277

Smith，James，126

Smith，John，22-23，31

Snediger，Jan，127

South America，25，61，63，83；Spanish，Portuguese，and Dutch fight for，144，150-52，277

Spain，colonial empires，25，65，146-47，150-51，277；decline of empire，63；Duke of Alva，attack on Dutch Protestants，125；English-Dutch alliance against，45；English peace treaty with，69-70；exploration by，17；invasion fleet against England（Spanish Armada），18，29；Netherlands and，27，29，38-39，63，68，69，94-95，125，146-47；peace treaty with Dutch Republic（Münster Treaty），193，194，207，340n. 209；Roman Catholicism and，18，27；Spanish Main，83，183；treasure fleet，63

Spinoza, Baruch, 26, 171, 220, 310

Springsteen, Bruce, 269, 269n.

Stael, Michiel, 223-24, 227, 239, 341-42n. 228

Stam, Arent Corssen, 108

Staten Island (*Staten Eylandt*), 32, 48-49, David de Vries farm, 119-20, 173, 173n., purchase, 56

Steen, Jan, 94

Stow, John, 14

Stuyvesant, Balthasar, 208, 234, 298, 306

Stuyvesant, Peter, 3, 8, 9, 60, arrival in Manhattan, 165-66, 167-68, Articles of Capitulation and individual freedoms, 305-6, 307, aviary, 288, Board of Nine and, 185, 190, 193, 193n., 194, 195, 199-200, 201, 207, 235, breach with Long Island towns, 262-63, Calvinism and religious intolerance, 153, 168, 169, 170, 275-76, change of city government and, 257, charges of homosexuality against Van den Bogaert, 187-89, children, 208, 234, 298, claims of Andrew Forrester, 185-86, claims of Plowden and New Albion, 186-87, 338n. 186, death, 306, English comrades, 149, 174, 181, 201, English takeover and, 287-88, 295-300, 304-5, 324, English threat to Dutch colony and, 183, estate in Greenwich Village, 233-34, family and background, Friesland, 147, 148, 171-72, 233, Farret and poetry exchanged, 149-50, 152-53,

154, 336n. 149, Flushing Remonstrance, 276, governor of Manhattan, 154-55, 168-90, 199-208, 235-38, 257, 258, 265, 273-74, 275-76, 287-88, 295-300, 324, handwriting, 324, Indians, negotiations with, 206, justice administered by, 169-70, 178-79, Kieft vs. Melyn, Kuyter, *et al.*, 170-71, 172-79, 208, loss of leg, 146-48, 152-53, mandamus served on, 202-3, 206, New England and, 180-81, 206, 235-38, New Sweden and, 181-84, 277-79, ordered back to Dutch Republic and return to America, 306, ordinance against depositions, 205, political acumen, 170, 180, 184, 235-38, political scandal, sale of guns to Indians, 203, Rensselaerswyck and, 189-90, representative, popular, government, position on, 174, 199-208, 258, 265, return of Melyn and Kuyter and case against rule of, 197-203, return to Netherlands, recuperation, and marriage, 153-55, 154n., *St. Beninio* affair, 236, slavery and freed Africans, 273-74, 346n.273, States General reversal of ruling against, 245, 249, States General ruling against, 230, 234-35, 243-45, tomb, 7, 234, 234n., transformation after loss of colony, 306, Van der Donck and, 166, 175-76, 185, 189, 190, 199-204, 208, 234, 243-45, 338n. 176, West India Company, service in Caribbean and South America, 146-55, 168, wife, 153-54, 154n., 168, 169, 176, 208, 233, 234, Winthrop, younger, and, 287-88, 297, wooden leg, 154, 166

Sweden, 61, 87-89, claims in America, 88-89, 114-17

Swits, Adriaen, 126

Swits, Claes, 110-12, 113, 121, 122, 126, 165

Swits, Comelis, 165

Tappan Indians, 56, 119, 123, 164

Tekel or Balance of the great monarchy of Spain..., 63

Tempest, The (Shakespeare), 37

Tenner, Nicolaes, 126

Thirty Years'War, 88, 125-26, 181, 210

Thomassen (Tomassen), Willem, 77, 79, 127

Thorne, Robert, 20

tobacco trade and markets, 194, Amsterdam and, 194-95, 195n.

Treasure of Health (Van Beverwijck), 94

Trenton, New Jersey, 181

Trico, Catalina, 37, 40-41, 43, 44, 46, 48, 58, 75, 87, 113, 121, 127, 136, 165, 299-300

Tromp, Maarten, 248

True Relation of the Unjust, Cruel, and Barbarous Proceedings against the English at Amboyna, A, 72, 260-61

Tryon, William, 320-21

Turner, John, 126

United States Constitution and Bill of Rights, 315-16; Flushing Remonstrance and First Amendment, 276;

Unity (ship), 65, 71, 72, 73-74, 88, 157

Usselincx, Willem, 38, 75

utopian community, 220

Van Angola, Anna, 165

Van Bergen, Adriaen, 95, 226

Van Bergen, Agatha, 226, 226n., 262

Van Beverwijck, Johan, 94

Van Brugge, Carel (Charles Bridges), 149

Van Gampen, Jan Claeszoon, 150

Van Couwenhoven, Jacob, 197, 207, 212, 213, 231

Van Crieckenbeeck, Daniel, 46-47, 52, 54, 59, 65, 87

Van Curler, Arent, 108, 133, 134, 138

Van Curler, Jacob, 110-11

Van den Bogaert, Harmen, 75, 76-81, 87, 111, 126-27, 187-89, 316, 331n. 80

Van den Enden, Franciscus, 220

Van der Cappellen, Alexander, 228

Van der Donck, Adriaen, 9, American democratic cause of, 131, 142-45, 143n., 165, 198-208, 216-31, 243-45, 258, 259, 305, 309; *American*, use of word, 143n., 172; arrival in America, 104-9, 112; background and education, intellectual mentors, 94-102, 210; beaver expertise, 194; Board of Nine and, 190, 195, 196, 199, 201, 204, 207; case of Kieft vs. Kuyter, Melyn, etal., 170, 172-79; Catskill purchase attempted, 138; claims of Andrew Forrester and, 185-86; death, 281; defeat and return to Manhattan (1653), 252-54; depositions written by, and Stuyvesant response, 204-5; Description of Mew Netherland, 136-38, 137n., 251-52, 281-82; family in Breda, and immigration of, 225-26, 245, 245n., 262; as father of New York, 143; in Holland presenting case to The Hague, 209-32; house excavated, 196, 196n., 339n. 196; imprisonment, 200-4; Indians and, 131, 135-38, 141, 162-63; on Indian women, 119; Jansson-Visscher map, 217, 224-25; land grant (Colen Donck), saw mill, title of *Jonker*, and naming of Yonkers, 163-64, 176, 195-96, 245, 290; as lawman (*schout*) and lawyer, 109, 110, 112, 131-32, 178, 188n., 207, 250, 253, 314, 333n. 109; letter to Dr. La Montagne, 231; Manhattan activists and, 140, 141-45, 143n., 335n.140; marries Mary Doughty, 161, 176,

337n.161, Melyn’s return and decision against Kieft and Stuyvesant, 197-203, politics and, 176, 185, 190, 195, 199, 231, 264, portrait of New Amsterdam and, 217-18, 225, as “President of the Commonalty,” 190, as promoter of immigration to Manhattan, 226-29, 253-54, 341-42n. 228, release from prison, 204, *Remonstrance of New Netherland*, 205-6, 216, 223-25, 227-28, 263, 341-42n. 228, return to Manhattan and final years, 261-65, ship’s manifest listing supplies for, 245n., States General presentations, 216-18, 240-45, States General reversal of ruling and detention in Holland, 245, 249, 250-53, States General victory and recall of Stuyvesant letter, 243-45, Stuyvesant and, 166, 175-76, 185, 189, 190, 199-204, 208, 262, 338n.176, Van Rensselaer and, 102-3, 129, 131-34, 138-39, 141, 204, writings, 129-31, 136-38, 137n., 159, 163, 165-66, 167, 244, 263, 281-82, 335n. 141

Van der Donck, Gysbert, 262

Van der Kemp, Francis Adrian, 321-22, 35ln. 322

Van Dinklagen, Lubbert, 200-1, 204, 216, 235, 253

Van Dyck, Anthony, 70, 157

Van Dyck, Hendrick, 172

Van Gastel, Ada Louise, 137, 137n.

Van Heemskerck, Jacob, 29

Van Laer, A. J. F., 53n., 322

Van Leeuwenhoek, Antoni, 98-99

Van Meteren, Emanuel, 24, 33

Van Oldenbarnevelt, Jan, 45

Van Rappard, Alexander Ridder, 53

Van Rappard, Frans Alexander Ridder, 53, 53n.

Van Rensselaer, Jeremias, 139

Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, 87, 88, 102-3, 108, 129, 131-34, 138-39, 141, 189, 204

Van Rensselaer family, 57

Van Ruytenburch, Willem, 112

Van Salee, Anthony "The Turk," 86, 113, 126, 127, 165, 299

Van Slichtenhorst, Brant, 57, 189-90

Van Tienhoven, Comelis, 140, 143, 166, 169, 170, 173, 233; disappearance, 266-67; representative to States General, 206, 227, 230-32, 240-41; sex scandal, 241

Van Twiller, Wouter, 82, 85, 108, 113

Van Wassenaer, Nicolaes, 43

Varlo, Charles, 187n.

Veenendaal, Hanny, 137n.

Venema, Janny, 57, 323-25

Verbrugge, Seth, 286

Verbrugge family, 106, 144

Verhulst, Willem, 46, 47, 49, 52, 53, 54-55, 329-30n. 49

Virginia colony, 23, 31, 34, 35, 72, 108, 120, Jamestown settlement, 195, Manhattan and, 195

Vogels, Arnout, 36 Vos, Hans, 188, 188n.

Walloons, 40, 45, 95, 114

Waltingen, Jacob, 122 Westchester County, 269, 290

West Indies, 35

Weymouth, George, 29, 31, 34

whaling, 21

Wickquasgeck Indians, 60, 111, 119, 196, 196n., account of death of Adriaen van der Donck, 281, murder of, by Europeans, 112, 123, murder of Claes Swits, 110-12, 121, peace treaty with, 164, trail, 60n., 111

Willem I（Prince of Orange，William the Silent），27，45，94，95，222

Willem Ⅱ，Prince of Orange，198，222-23，238-40，274

Willem Frederik，239，240

Willett，Thomas，237

William and Mary，King and Queen of England，308-9，320

Wilmington，Delaware，181；Swede’s Landing，89

Wilson，Woodrow，302

Winslow，Josiah，289

Winthrop，John（elder），180，181，236，246，285

Winthrop，John（younger），287-90，295，297，304，307

Yonkers，New York，163

Zangwill，Israel，318

Zoutberg（“Salt Mountain”），85

□□□□□□□CIP□□□

□□□□□□□□□□□□/□□□□□□□Russell Shorto□□□□□□□□□□□.--□□□□□□□□□□□□□2019.9

□□□□□The Island at the Center of the World□The Epic Story of Dutch Manhattan and the Forgotten Colony That Shaped America

ISBN 978-7-5201-4594-7

Ⅰ.①□… Ⅱ.①□…②□…③□… Ⅲ.①□□-□□ Ⅳ.①K712.0

□□□□□□□CIP□□□□□2019□□054872□

□□□□□□

——□□□□□

□□/□□□□□□□Russell Shorto□

□□/□□□ □□□

□□/□□□

□□□/□□□

□□□□/□□ □□

□□/□□□□□□□□□□·□□□□□□□□□□□□010□59366527

□□□□□□□□□□□□29□□□□□□ □□□100029

[illegible]www.ssap.com.cn

[illegible]/[illegible]010[illegible]59367081 59367083

[illegible]/[illegible]

[illegible]/[illegible]889mm×1194mm 1/32

[illegible]16.125 [illegible]0.625 [illegible]361[illegible]

[illegible]/2019[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible] 2019[illegible]9[illegible]1[illegible]

[illegible]/ISBN 978-7-5201-4594-7

[illegible]/[illegible]01-2014-4058[illegible]

[illegible]/86.00[illegible]

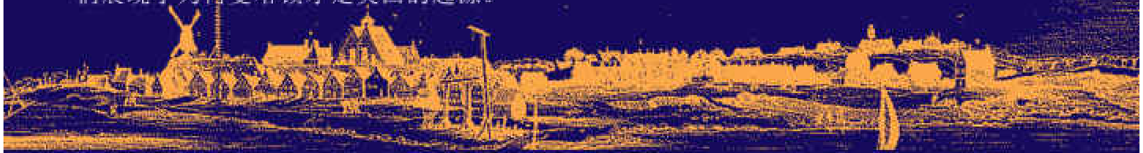
[illegible]010-59367028[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible]

t' Fort nieuw Amsterdam op de Manhatans
项目策划 董风云
社科文献设计中心
010-59367109

这是一个非同寻常的欧洲故事，却也是关于美利坚起源的故事。

故事的中心是一座岛——荷属曼哈顿，它是美国海滨地区最早的欧洲殖民地之一。故事讲述了独裁总督彼得·施托伊弗桑特与自由斗士范·德·邓克的冲突纠葛，捕捉到妓女、海盗、探险家和学者在彼时的不同生活，呈现出地理大发现时代错综复杂的历史脉络，向我们展现了为何曼哈顿才是美国的起源。



惊世之作……本书将永远改变我们对本民族集体历史的看法。——《纽约时报》

Astonishing . . . A book that will permanently alter the way we regard our collective past.
—*The New York Times*

一部叙事杰作和一流的思想文化史著作。——《华尔街日报》

A masterpiece of storytelling and first-rate intellectual history. —*The Wall Street Journal*

与笔法精妙的小说一样，读起来饶有趣味……芭芭拉·塔奇曼式的社会史著作。——《圣何塞信使报》

As readable as a finely written novel . . . Social history in the Barbara Tuchman tradition.
—*San Jose Mercury News*

点石成金的文学作品……萧拉瑟的著作包含详尽的研究资料且可读性极强，其对历史的重新探讨非常振奋人心……绝妙之作。——《芝加哥论坛报》

Literary alchemy. . . Shorto's exhaustively researched and highly readable book is a stirring re-examination. . . Brilliant. —*Chicago Tribune*

高明……一个建立在新史料基础上的传奇故事……萧拉瑟的作品总是充满激情、神韵、微妙细节，以及强烈的幽默感。——《纽约时报书评》

Masterly . . . A new foundation myth . . .Shorto writes at all times with passion, verve, nuance and considerable humor. —*The New York Times Book Review*

甲骨文官方微信

ISBN 978-7-5201-4594-7

定价: 86.00 元